Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the Ramada Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, May 9th, 2006

Volume 146

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Cheryl Ellerman, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Hugh Esson, Security Officer

Mr. Tony Fitzgerald Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard for Government of Saskatchewan Ms. Lana Krogan-Stevely, Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service for Mr. Eddie Karst Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq., for the RCMP Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher for Minister of Justice Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., (Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews Mr. Marshall Hopkins for Justice Calvin Tallis (Retired)



Page 29657 =



	1		Transcript of Proceedings
	2		(Reconvened at 9:01 a.m.)
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.
	4		ALL COUNSEL: Good morning.
	5	<i>J0</i> 3	YCE IOLA MILGAARD, continued:
	6	ву	MR. HODSON:
	7	Q	Good morning, Mrs. Milgaard.
	8	A	Good morning.
	9	Q	Yesterday we left off right at the end of 1980 and
09:01	10		your engagement of Mr. Young and Chris O'Brien.
	11		If we could just call up 219408 and this is a
	12		letter from Deputy Chief Corey to the chief of
	13		police December 31, 1980 and it relates to a
	14		request by Chris O'Brien where he contacted the
09:01	15		city police wanting to get copies of the police
	16		files and to interview some police officers, and I
	17		believe there was also some evidence at some point
	18		that we heard along the way that he had been, I
	19		think he was a radio announcer at the time; was he
09:02	20		not?
	21	А	Yes, he was.
	22	Q	And that there was some discussions with the
	23		police about give me some information, I'm going
	24		to publicize some of this information, things of
09:02	25		that nature. Were you aware of that going on at



			3
	1		the time?
	2	А	I believe I was.
	3	Q	And would he be again, you talked yesterday
	4		about how a number of people sort of joined the
09:02	5		cause. Would he be would it be fair to say
	6		that Mr. O'Brien, when he contacted the city
	7		police and said I would like to look at your files
	8		and interview police officers, that he would be
	9		doing that on behalf of your group?
09:02	10	A	No, I think when he first started out he was quite
	11		independent, but the same as with most of the
	12		media people that started out with that sense of
	13		independence, they pretty soon had a strong
	14		allegiance to the cause because they could feel
09:03	15		that an injustice had been done.
	16	Q	And I guess just with respect to Mr. O'Brien,
	17		because I think followed up on this, Mr. Young
	18		made a request of the police and I can't recall
	19		where it was in the evidence, but I remember
09:03	20		seeing something where the police were concerned
	21		that a radio announcer would be asking, number 1,
	22		to look at the files, and (b), to interview police
	23		witnesses and that that might have heightened
	24		their concern about disclosing information. Do
09:03	25		you recall any of that being communicated to you
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1 at the time or being an issue? 2 Α No, I don't recall that being an issue at the 3 time. 4 If we can then go to 331970 --0 5 One of the things that we talked about yesterday, 09:03 Α and I thought of it last night, and I think it's 6 important for the Commission to know the kind of 8 mindset that we had at that time and we talked 9 about the day the verdict came in, I can remember 09:04 10 my husband groaning that day and David afterwards talking about the fact that his dad, he couldn't 11 12 believe it was his dad because he had always 13 looked so strong and suddenly he looked so weak, and I know myself, I felt just numb, that I was 14 15 encased in ice, and I did say yesterday I'm not a 09:04 16 cryer, but I did cry that day, and going home 17 knowing that we would have to tell the children, 18 and I think it's important for people to know what 19 happened in the subsequent weeks after that 09:05 20 because I can remember Maureen as a little girl 21 being brought home, she had been encircled by the 22 students at school and she was crying, she had 23 these little grubby fists and her face was all 24 tear stained and they are saying your brother is a 09:05 25 killer, your brother is a killer, and Susan, her

09:07 25

best friend was no longer around, and Chris, I mean, Chris had never been in trouble and suddenly he was coming home and he was scuffed up and, you know, I was looking back over why I was in the state I was in at that time as a mom, but I think that's the reason that maybe I didn't question a lot of the things that I should have been questioning because I was meeting all of these terrible upsets with our family. You would walk into the grocery store and suddenly they would stop talking and you would be walking along the street with the children and people would walk to the other side and, I mean, I didn't mind so much for me, but it was for the children, and I think that it really did something terrible to all of them, and so when I, when you asked me about phoning the, in 1980 and wanting to get the kids involved again, I had those memories of those days and they had built their lives up again and suddenly I was asking them to go right front and centre again and yet I felt I had to do it, but it's still in their lives today all these years later, and that's what happens when you are wrongly convicted and I think that it's important for people to be aware that the system must change



	1		so that they don't have to go through what the
	2		Milgaard family went through.
	3	Q	And we did touch a bit on this yesterday, and
	4		perhaps if I can just summarize it and you tell me
09:07	5		if I have this correct, Mrs. Milgaard. I think
	6		what you told us this morning and again yesterday
	7		is that the effect that David's conviction had on
	8		you and your family at the time had an impact
	9		beyond just David, it had an impact on you and
09:07	10		your children and as a result of that it took some
	11		time for you to get your family to sort of deal
	12		with that, and is it fair to say that it wasn't
	13		until about 1980 that you and your family were in
	14		a position to start to challenge things the way
09:07	15		you did and that, I think you are saying, is prior
	16		to that, due to the effect the conviction had on
	17		you and your family, you weren't able to do it?
	18	A	I think we just weren't able to cope and I didn't
	19		want it to look like we just hadn't cared or
09:08	20		hadn't started.
	21	Q	Did I summarize that is that fair, is that what
	22		you are saying?
	23	Α	I think that's fair.
	24	Q	And again I think you told us a bit yesterday and
09:08	25		again this morning some of the particular

	1		incidents and how it affected your family, but it
	2		was 1980 I think you told us yesterday where your
	3		family was in a position to start to challenge
	4		some of the things?
09:08	5	A	And they had all decided to do it and all came out
	6		to Saskatoon to recreate the situation together.
	7	Q	If we can just, to Mr. Young in 1980, and we just,
	8		we started to talk about him yesterday. If we
	9		could just bring up 331970 and I think this, I
09:08	10		think this gets the date, and you will recall, I
	11		think your news release was December 23, 1980, so
	12		it would appear around that time, in addition to
	13		putting out the news release, you would have also
	14		made arrangements to engage a lawyer; is that
09:09	15		fair?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And can you tell us generally, what did you ask
	18		Mr. Young to do, what were you getting him to do?
	19		What was your understanding of what you were
09:09	20		hiring him for?
	21	A	To help us get David's case re-opened. I mean, I
	22		thought that he would be able to get I really
	23		didn't know the legal system, I really didn't know
	24		what was required, I had no idea of how we could
09:09	25		do it. I felt that he would have the expertise,
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1		maybe people who could help trace things. I know
2		he talked about getting the files and looking at
3		the files, but to me, if there had been anything
4		in the files, I couldn't see the necessity for
09:10 5		anyone going out to get the files because the
6		prosecutor, according to my understanding, had
7		turned everything over to Mr. Tallis, so there
8		wouldn't be anything in the files there and, you
9		know, that would be, that we wouldn't have had. I
09:10 10		was not realizing that things had been kept from
11		us and not disclosed.
12	Q	I thought yesterday that you told us that one of
13		the things you wanted Mr. Young to do was to help
14		you get information and that included any
09:10 15		information that the police might have, that
16		Mr. Tallis may have and that Mr. Caldwell may
17		have?
18	A	Yes, but I also felt that I guess I was
19		thinking that there wouldn't be anything in those
09:10 20		other than the fact that I thought that there
21		might be something in the police files that we
22		didn't have.
23	Q	Okay. Well and I can go through this and we'll
24		see where you did in fact talk to Mr. Young, I
09:11 25		believe based on his evidence, about getting
	II .	



			. ago 20000
	1		information and looking at Mr. Tallis' file, you
	2		recall that Mr. Carlyle-Gordge looked at the
	3		prosecutor's file and based on information in
	4		there that caused you to pursue some inquiries; is
09:11	5		that correct?
	6	A	I think that's one of the reasons that we were
	7		digging deeper, was because of some of the things
	8		Peter found in that file and it made us very
	9		suspicious about what had gone on at that time.
09:11	10	Q	One of the first things that Mr. Young did
	11		according to his evidence well, three things,
	12		one, where he makes efforts to get Mr. Tallis'
	13		file, the police file and Mr. Caldwell's file, and
	14		again, do you take any issue with that, that that
09:11	15		was what he did sort of initially after he was
	16		retained by you?
	17	А	I'm probably mixed up a little in my dates, but I
	18		think that that would have been the correct order
	19		that he would have done it in, even though we
09:11	20		had
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Are you speaking
	22		about Young?
	23		MR. HODSON: Yes, Gary Young.
	24	A	Now, had Peter already seen I would have to
09:12	25		think of the dates. Had Peter already seen



			, ago 2000
	1		Caldwell's file before I hired Gary Young?
	2		BY MR. HODSON:
	3	Q	If I may assist you, he did not see the file until
	4		February of 1983 and so in 1981
09:12	5	А	We didn't have that.
	6	Q	I think the evidence is in January of 1981, and I
	7		think what you told us yesterday, when you started
	8		your endeavour with your family you had nothing
	9		other than what you remembered from trial?
09:12	10	A	Right, okay.
	11	Q	And I thought yesterday you said, we went through
	12		the list of things to do, and I thought you said
	13		one of the paramount considerations was to gather
	14		information?
09:12	15	А	It was, and what I was thinking of when we were
	16		speaking was I was thinking after Peter
	17		Carlyle-Gordge. You know, it's kind of
	18		interesting because you can go from one era to
	19		another without really realizing where you are.
09:12	20	Q	Did you, when you engaged Gary Young, did you tell
	21		him not to go to the police or Mr. Caldwell
	22		because of any fear that they were not to go to
	23		them for information because they were the ones
	24		who, in your view, had been part of the system
09:13	25		that convicted David?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	No, it wasn't until after Peter Carlyle-Gordge saw
	2		the Caldwell file that I started to have a fear of
	3		the police and the department, if you will.
	4	Q	But again, just so that I'm clear, when you
09:13	5		engaged Mr. Young, I take it you had no concerns
	6		with Mr. Young contacting the police, Mr. Caldwell
	7		and Mr. Tallis to get their files?
	8	А	No, because at that time I really believed in the
	9		justice system and I had no reason to doubt that
09:13	10		they had done anything wrong.
	11	Q	And again just, let's just talk about the
	12		procedure. We'll see when we go through, and I
	13		think from what the documents suggest and the
	14		evidence we've heard, that starting in 1980 would
09:13	15		it be fair to say, right through until David was
	16		released in 1992, that you at all times had legal
	17		counsel engaged on your behalf?
	18	А	Yes, I did.
	19	Q	And so I think Gary Young was 1980 for about four
09:14	20		months and then Tony Merchant was there until, he
	21		would have been your counsel up until Mr. Wolch
	22		and Mr. Asper were engaged; is that fair?
	23	А	That's correct.
	24	Q	And so from 1980 onward it would be Mr. Young, Mr.
09:14	25		Merchant or Mr. Wolch or Mr. Asper; correct?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	Correct.
	2	Q	And as far as the question, and we're going to go
	3		through in some detail the information that you
	4		and people helping you gathered starting in 1980.
09:14	5		As far as the decision about when to go to the
	6		authorities, what to give the authorities, who to
	7		go to, things of that nature, did you rely upon
	8		your legal counsel to be making those decisions?
	9	A	When I first started out, yes. After that, with
09:14	10		Hersh and David, they had a pretty difficult time
	11		because I was starting to really want to do things
	12		and get them done, I was tired of waiting.
	13	Q	Okay. But as far as and we'll talk a bit more
	14		about section 617 and 690, but is it fair to say
09:15	15		that you would have left up to your lawyers the
	16		decision as to when to file the application, what
	17		to put in the application?
	18	А	Absolutely.
	19	Q	You would rely on your legal counsel as to what
09:15	20		steps if any should be taken with respect to the
	21		police, the Crown prosecutor, the Attorney
	22		General, Mr. Tallis, as far as getting
	23		information?
	24	A	Yes, I did.
09:15	25	Q	And so whatever advice you got or whatever steps
			૧

	1		they thought appropriate, you would rely on them
	2		to pursue that avenue; is that fair?
	3	Α	Yes, that's fair.
	4	Q	That would be part of the job you hired them to
09:15	5		do?
	6	А	Yes. Plus I was asking them, whenever I got any
	7		kind of a lead or anything like that, with Gary
	8		Young, when I found the, who I think killed the
	9		other nurse, I immediately went to Gary Young's
09:15	10		office that day and asked him, you know, to be in
	11		touch with the administrator of the hospital, and
	12		so he was acting for me in any investigation that
	13		I was going into and getting information. It will
	14		be indicated in his files when with the other
09:16	15		rapist in the Mahar case, where I was
	16		investigating that, it turned out that I found out
	17		his partner had represented him and so I also
	18		asked him to work on that. So I wasn't just sort
	19		of standing by and letting them do it all, I was
09:16	20		out actively, and the family was out actively
	21		investigating other possibilities, other possible
	22		suspects.
	23	Q	Right, but you may have been giving information to
	24		your counsel, but to the extent if I asked you
09:16	25		the question "why didn't you, Joyce Milgaard,
			4



			•
	1		contact the chief of police to get the file", or
	2		"why didn't you contact the federal Attorney
	3		General and file the application", am I correct
	4		that the answer would be that's why you hired your
09:16	5		lawyer?
	6	А	Oh, definitely.
	7	Q	Okay.
	8	A	I felt he would be the one that handled
	9	Q	Right.
09:17	10	A	the official things.
	11	Q	And so I think what you are telling us and
	12		correct me if I'm wrong that even though you
	13		were relying upon your lawyers to determine what
	14		avenues to pursue to get information, when to do
09:17	15		it, what legal steps to take, you were certainly
	16		giving your input, giving information and seeking
	17		information from your lawyers; is that fair?
	18	A	That's fair.
	19	Q	And so, if you found a piece of information, you
09:17	20		might say to your lawyer and then we'll deal
	21		with the specifics later but "lookit, I'd like
	22		to get this information, I'd like to find out if
	23		the police had any information on this person or
	24		that person",
09:17	25	A	Yes.
		i e	

		Page 29671
1	Q	things of that nature?
2	А	Absolutely.
3	Q	Let's just go back again in 1980 about what you
4		understood at that time. Just when you engaged
09:17 5		Mr. Young, did you even know that the police kept
6		files, what was your understanding of what might
7		be in existence by way of paper?
8	А	I don't think I had any understanding, at all, of
9		what they had.
09:17 10	Q	And as far as what the Crown would have, again,
11		did you have any understanding of how the I
12		hate to use the word "system" but what would be
13		in place for record-keeping for the investigation,
14		the prosecution, and indeed Mr. Tallis' defence?
09:18 15		Other than the Court transcripts, did you have any
16		idea?
17	А	I had no idea, and in those days I don't think we
18		are as TV-smart detectives as we are now,
19		everyone you watch these TV shows so you have a
09:18 20		vast knowledge of what the police are doing, and
21		prosecutors and things are doing, because you see
22		it on TV, but in those days we didn't have the TV,
23		and so you really didn't have that much going on.
24	Q	And would you then, was it fair to say that you
09:18 25		would rely on your legal counsel, then, to advise
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		you about what papers might be out there, what you
	2		might be able to get,
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	and what might assist you; is that fair?
09:18	5	А	That's fair.
	6	Q	If we can go to 331972. Actually, sorry, if we
	7		can just go back to 331970. It looks like the day
	8		that you called, is this the day you would have
	9		retained Mr. Young, is that likely right? I
09:19	10		appreciate we're going back a bit, but this would
	11		be the day after you put
	12	А	September 20
	13	Q	the ad in the paper, or the press release out?
	14	А	Probably.
09:19	15	Q	Yeah. And so he would have phoned Mr. Caldwell to
	16		get the trial transcript. And I take it at this
	17		time, Mrs. Milgaard, you would not have had even
	18		the trial transcript; is that fair?
	19	А	No, we had we didn't have anything.
09:19	20	Q	And so that appears to be step number 1, to get
	21		the trial transcript. Is that something you would
	22		have asked him to get, or he would have told you
	23		you should get, or do you recall how that came up?
	24	А	I have no idea, but I imagine that I had probably
09:19	25		asked for it, because you are trying to remember
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



			1 age 23073
	1		what everyone was saying.
	2	Q	And then if we can go to 331972, looks like from
	3		Christmas Eve to New Year's Eve, and here Mr.
	4		Young has called the deputy chief of police, and I
09:20	5		think his evidence was that after making the
	6		request for the Court transcript he contacted the
	7		police to get information. Again, do you recall
	8		if that's something that you would have asked him
	9		to do, or he would have discussed with you, or
09:20	10	Α	No, I think it was a step that he took.
	11	Q	And then 331965. And this is Mr. Young's call on
	12		January 5, '81 with the chief, who basically says
	13		that the police won't:
	14		" release information - nor authorize
09:20	15		his officers to discuss the case unless
	16		we give him some reason for wanting to
	17		do so - suggests we go through the",
	18		Attorney General. And we've heard Mr. Young's
	19		evidence on this matter, and I think what he said
09:20	20		is that he felt, in order to get access to the
	21		police information, he could have taken some
	22		steps to get there, however he was only engaged
	23		for I think four months, and that precluded him
	24		from following up as he might have done. Did you
09:21	25		have any discussions, or do you have any
			1



			Fage 29074
	1		recollection about this issue, or is that
	2		something you would have left to Mr. Young?
	3	А	I would have left that to Mr. Young.
	4	Q	So again, about as far as contacting the
09:21	5		Provincial Attorney General or taking other steps
	6		to get into the police files, would that was
	7		that something you let your legal counsel deal
	8		with?
	9	A	Yes, it was.
09:21	10	Q	Now I don't think, Mrs. Milgaard, after this
	11		request in January of 1981 I don't believe, at
	12		least the evidence we've heard or the record
	13		reflects that there would not have been a request
	14		to the police directly for access to their file
09:21	15		until sometime in the course of the Section 690
	16		proceedings? And we haven't heard all the
	17		evidence on that yet, but certainly the police
	18		files, I think, were provided, some were provided
	19		to your counsel in October of 1990 and I think the
09:22	20		balance in December of 1991, just prior to the
	21		reference?
	22	А	And some of them we didn't get until we got here.
	23	Q	The RCMP reports? Yes.
	24	А	The RCMP.
09:22	25	Q	Yeah.



	1	Α	So, I mean, when you look back you think it would
	2		have probably been an exercise in futility to have
	3		gone after them because look at how long it's
	4		taken to get them now.
09:22	5	Q	And I guess that's my question. Who, was there a
	6		decision made, I mean how did it come about that
	7		there was there a reason that there wasn't a
	8		request after Mr. Young made the request in
	9		January of '81, and is is that a proper
09:22	10		question for you, or for others who were acting
	11		for you?
	12	A	No, I think it would have to be asked for others,
	13		maybe, because I was the mum, you know, I was
	14		forced into being a detective and forced into
09:22	15		being these other things because people didn't do
	16		their jobs right. And I'm not faulting my lawyers
	17		because I think that we were all trying to get as
	18		much information as we could, and I know that with
	19		Hersh and David, that they put in all kinds of
09:23	20		requests for everything, and when we went to the
	21		Supreme Court and got all these documents and
	22		police things, and I thought "where have they been
	23		all these years", I
	24	Q	So is it fair to say that you would have liked to
09:23	25		have those police reports as soon as you possibly
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
			, ago 200, c
	1		could have, number 1?
	2	A	What a difference, it could have been a ten-year
	3		difference,
	4	Q	And
09:23	5	A	it could have made a ten-year difference in
	6		getting my son out.
	7	Q	And, secondly, who did you, Joyce Milgaard, rely
	8		upon to get those police files?
	9	A	Well I relied on the justice system to provide
09:23	10		them to our lawyers.
	11	Q	Okay. So again, and certainly we've heard from
	12		Mr. Asper and we'll hear from others later on, I'm
	13		just trying to understand whether is it fair to
	14		say that you would have relied upon your lawyers
09:24	15		from time to time, whoever it might have been at
	16		the given time, that if the police files were
	17		accessible it would be your lawyers who would
	18		be who you would be looking to to make the
	19		request and take whatever steps to get them, as
09:24	20		opposed to you the mum; is that what you are
	21		saying?
	22	A	I am.
	23	Q	But that you would, I think you are now telling me
	24		that you would have liked to have had those police
09:24	25		files in 1980, is that
	ŀ	11	



			1 age 29011
	1	A	Well, yes, if we'd had them in 1980 we would have
	2		got David out then.
	3	Q	331963. This is January the 6th, 1981 with Mr.
	4		Young and it looks, here, that he was instructed
09:24	5		by you to copy the transcripts, and I think we'll
	6		see from some documents you would have received
	7		the Court transcript shortly after you engaged Mr.
	8		Young?
	9	A	Yes.
09:25	10	Q	Go to 331953, please. This is Mr. Young's letter
	11		to the chief of police, and again, we have been
	12		through this before with him and he's just
	13		explaining to the chief if we can call that
	14		out, please about why he wants access to the
09:25	15		police file and perhaps to interview some officers
	16		about:
	17		" hope that information can be
	18		obtained that might ultimately lead to
	19		the exoneration of Mr. Milgaard.",
09:25	20		and then asks for the police assistance in
	21		locating Ron Wilson:
	22		"Nichol John
	23		Albert Henry Cadrain
	24		It is possible that the family
09:25	25		will want to try to speak to other \P
		i	



1 individuals involved in the 2 investigative and trial process ..." 3 And can we take it from this, Mrs. Milgaard, that 4 early on, certainly right when you retained Mr. 5 Young, one of the first things you wanted to do 09:26 was to interview and talk to Ronald Wilson, 6 Nichol John, and Albert Cadrain? That was top of the list. 8 Α 9 And so it appears that Mr. Young has made the 09:26 10 request of the police, "can you help us find them"; is that fair? 11 12 Α Right. 13 0 Now we've heard some evidence and we have been 14 through some documents about what happened after The police made contact with 09:26 15 this request. 16 Wilson, John, Cadrain about whether they wished to 17 talk to you, and I think correspondence came back 18 to Mr. Young saying "lookit, we've" -- the "we" 19 being the police -- "have talked to these three, 09:26 20 none of them want their addresses disclosed and 21 none of them want to talk to you", and I think you 22 then -- and we'll go through some of these 23 interviews -- then followed up and found them and 24 talked to them. And I'm wondering, what is your 09:26 25 recollection of these witnesses or any other



	1		witnesses telling you and I'm looking for your
	2		direct knowledge about these witnesses telling
	3		you about what the police told them with respect
	4		to whether or not they could or should talk to
09:27	5		you? And if it's easier to go through witness by
	6		witness, Ron Wilson, Nichol John, Cadrain, that's
	7		fine, I'm just looking for what because we have
	8		seen this from time to time, the suggestion I
	9		think from you that witnesses, or that you felt
09:27	10		the police were telling witnesses not to talk to
	11		you; is that fair?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	And can you just elaborate and tell us what you
	14		recall about what you were told by these people,
09:27	15		or your impressions?
	16	A	Well I remember when it when we were trying to
	17		find Linda Fisher, for instance, knocking on
	18		neighbour's doors and going throughout the
	19		neighbourhood trying to locate her and various
09:27	20		people like that, I can't tell you exactly who I
	21		was looking for, but I remember going to doors and
	22		being told that, "well, the police have already
	23		been here and they said don't talk to
	24		Mrs. Milgaard". Now I can't tell you which
09:28	25		witness it was that said that to me, but I



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		remember it was on numerous occasions and it was,
	2		what amazed me was we were in Regina and it was
	3		the Saskatoon Police that had gone to those
	4		witnesses.
09:28	5	Q	And I think what we've heard evidence about, and
	6		what is on the record by way of documents, is that
	7		before you talked to, I think, Wilson, John, and
	8		Cadrain,
	9	А	Right.
09:28	10	Q	they had all been contacted, I think Wilson and
	11		John had been contacted by both Regina Police and
	12		Saskatoon Police, and that Cadrain had been
	13		contacted by Saskatoon City Police, and there
	14		might be different, different versions of what was
09:28	15		discussed,
	16	А	No.
	17	Q	but certainly they were contacted by police
	18		before you talked to them
	19	Α	Yes.
09:29	20	Q	in response to Mr. Young's request to help find
	21		them, and I guess what I am looking for from you,
	22		was there anything let's talk Ron Wilson, and
	23		I'll go to the taped interviews a little bit
	24		later.
09:29	25	А	Yeah, I think in the taped interview there should
			1

		ŭ
1		be a part there where Ron tells me, "you know, the
2		police told me not to talk to you, Mrs. Milgaard,
3		but I'm going to", or that could have been George
4		Lapchuk. You know, I'd have to really go over
5		those in order to
6	Q	Sure, we'll go through.
7	A	know that.
8	Q	There's a reference, and we'll go through the
9		Wilson and John transcripts, but apart from what's
10		in those interviews is there anything else that
11		you remember about this suggestion that the police
12		told witnesses not to talk to you?
13	A	I don't know where I got it, I can't tell you, but
14		I just felt, at some point, that we were fighting
15		the police.
16	Q	Did the fact that you, when you went to talk to
17		particularly Wilson, John and Cadrain and I
18		think we'll see this as we go through the
19		interviews is it fair to say that in 1981, when
20		you started to talk to these people, that
21		virtually everyone, particularly those who were
22		directly involved, were not real happy about
23		bringing the matter up again?
24	A	No.
25	Q	Is that fair?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 Q 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 15 16 Q 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 A



			1 age 23002
	1	А	That's fair. They didn't want to talk to me or
	2		see me or anything, it was and with Nichol
	3		John, we were chasing her all over the city.
	4	Q	Right. So the fact that when you and was that
09:30	5		something you expected when you went out or
	6	A	No. I expected that in a way, especially I
	7		mean I, I wrote all kinds of letters to Nichol, I
	8		tried to speak with her, when that didn't work I
	9		sent letters to her, explained that if that we
09:31	10		had more information, that if she would just come
	11		and talk with us I could explain this information
	12		and show her that she couldn't have been involved
	13		in a murder.
	14	Q	So, with Nichol John, did you get the sense that
09:31	15		her reluctance to talk to you was somehow related
	16		to contact she may have had with the police?
	17	А	Yes, definitely.
	18	Q	And why do you and what causes you to say that?
	19	A	Well I think that, with all of them, they had
09:31	20		lied, and the police had got them to lie, so I
	21		think that it I mean if you look at that kind
	22		of situation, naturally they're going to be afraid
	23		to talk to me, because they know they have lied.
	24	Q	And so your perception or what you observed was
09:31	25		that the witnesses were reluctant to talk to you \P



			Page 29683 ————
	1		and that the police had been in touch with them?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	And did you did you realize at the time, or you
	4		were aware that the police had been in touch at
09:32	5		least with Wilson, John, and Cadrain, because your
	6		lawyer had asked the police to find them?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	Was that
	9	A	No.
09:32	10	Q	Were you aware of that at the time?
	11	А	No, I wasn't.
	12	Q	What about, let's just pause here for a moment and
	13		talk about this issue of an investigator, and I
	14		know later on, I think in your book or in some
09:32	15		other report, you've indicated that I think,
	16		and please correct me if I'm wrong but that you
	17		wished you would have had the funds to hire a
	18		investigator; do you remember that, a private
	19		investigator to assist you?
09:32	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	And, again, I don't think and, again, I guess
	22		some might say Mr. Carlyle-Gordge was an
	23		investigator of sorts, but if we're talking about
	24		a private investigator it appears that it wasn't
09:32	25		until 1990 when Mr. Henderson came along that an
			1



1		investigator was retained; is that right?
2	A	Well, bear in mind this \$10,000 that we had was
3		everything
4	Q	Yes.
<i>09</i> :33 5	A	that we had, and I'm flying back and forth to
6		Regina and Saskatoon, or driving most of the time,
7		a lot of the time driving, and just the expense of
8		coming up here and staying here and driving back
9		and forth, that was taking the money that we had,
<i>0</i> 9:33 10		so I was becoming the investigator.
11	Q	Right. And I'm going to ask you this question,
12		and I'm not asking it in a critical way, I just
13		want to find out what your thinking was at the
14		time; had you considered at that time, instead of
09:33 15		you going out and talking to these people, hiring
16		somebody, an investigator, and saying "lookit, you
17		go out, find these people, talk to them, and come
18		back and give me a report"; was that was there
19		a reason that you wouldn't have done that?
09:33 20	A	I think financially, the reason was just having to
21		pay the amount that we were paying out to the
22		lawyers and things like that, that I didn't have a
23		lot of money. And, plus, I felt that as a mum, if
24		I could speak to them and explain to them that
09:34 25		David didn't hold any grudges, that he knew what
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



			o
	1		had happened, and just speak one on one with them,
	2		that I could convince them to come forward and
	3		tell the truth.
	4	Q	Yeah. And so do I take it, from that, that at
09:34	5		least in 1980, and it appears for some time in the
	6		following few years and even late in the '80s,
	7		that you you wanted to talk to these people
	8		directly as David Milgaard's mother?
	9	A	Yes.
09:34	10	Q	As opposed to a retired investigator or an
	11		investigator of some sorts; is that fair?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And did you feel that you could get information
	14		out of these people that perhaps an investigator,
09:34	15		not connected to David directly, could not get?
	16	A	I think that was my feeling.
	17	Q	And so, again, is it something you considered at
	18		the time, though, about getting an investigator?
	19		Did you discuss it with any of your legal counsel
09:35	20		or
	21	А	No, I don't believe we did, because, as I said,
	22		money was an issue at that time, we didn't have a
	23		lot of it, and we were putting in everything that
	24		we had. Even getting bumper stickers and all
09:35	25		sorts of things like that, and getting petitions



	1		signed, my daughters were outside clubs and
	2		outside the exhibitions and everything getting
	3		petition signs to free David Milgaard and all
	4		sorts of things like this, so there was all kinds
09:35	5		of expenses going on.
	6	Q	Is it fair to put it this way and I appreciate
	7		what you are saying about limited resources, I
	8		think a number of years later you commented about
	9		how much money of your own money you had to spend
09:35	10		on this; would it be fair to say that if you were
	11		to get an investigator to go interview all these
	12		witnesses, that it was either the investigator or
	13		you, one or the other, and you chose for you to do
	14		it as opposed to getting someone else to do it; is
09:36	15		that a fair way to put it? Because, obviously,
	16		you would have incurred expenses in travelling to
	17		meet all these people?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	And I'm just trying to understand, was that the
09:36	20		choice you made, that "lookit, I'm going to do
	21		this myself as opposed to hiring someone else to
	22		do this"?
	23	А	I honestly don't I I can't say. I think
	24		that that's probably the rationale, but I'm not
09:36	25		sure it was, I
			4

1	Q	What about
2	A	I think that what we I just felt so helpless,
3		with David not being able to walk, that I just
4		wanted to get in there and do something, and I
<i>0</i> 9:36 5		think that it helped me to get out and really
6		try,
7	Q	So
8	А	because I felt like a failure of a mum. I
9		really did. And so I needed, I think I needed
<i>0</i> 9:37 10		I'm being very frank I needed that activity, I
11		needed to get in, and I needed to let him see that
12		I was out there fighting for him.
13	Q	So one of the reasons, then, that you might not
14		have got a third party to go do it is it was
<i>0</i> 9:37 15		important for you to be involved yourself?
16	А	It was.
17	Q	And for David to see that?
18	А	And for David to see that. He needed that
19		knowledge, that support.
<i>0</i> 9:37 20	Q	Now, when Peter Carlyle-Gordge became involved,
21		did he fill a bit of that role as
22	А	Oh, definitely, I mean
23	Q	an investigator?
24	A	Yes, because I mean Peter could get into places
09:37 25		that I couldn't get into.
	II	



			1 age 23000
	1	Q	Go to 331949. And this is the letter from Gary
	2		Young to you January 14, 1981 with a transcript,
	3		and I'm I believe it's the entire transcript
	4		that he's sending you. Would this have been the
09:38	5		first time, then, that you got the complete record
	6		of the transcript of the trial?
	7	А	I believe it would have been.
	8	Q	Do you know if David had the transcript in jail
	9		after his in preparation for his appeal; do you
09:38	10		remember if he would have had a copy of it?
	11	А	I do not remember.
	12	Q	When you got it from Mr. Young, is that your
	13		memory of the first time that you actually would
	14		have sat and read
09:38	15	A	Read through it, yes.
	16	Q	And can you tell us just generally we're going
	17		to go through some of the following interviews
	18		but was there anything that stood out in your mind
	19		when you did you sit down and read the
09:38	20		transcript sort of shortly after receiving it and
	21		going through it?
	22	А	I must have, but
	23	Q	Is there anything, you talked yesterday about how,
	24		when your family went to the scene, it struck you
09:38	25		that I think your words were "intellectually that
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		David couldn't have done it"; was there anything,
	2		when you read the transcript, that stood out in
	3		your mind at the time as being "here's something
	4		that we should pursue, here's something that's
09:39	5		suspicious"?
	6	A	Oh, and that's what I was looking for in the
	7		transcripts, were things we could look at and what
	8		the because just remembering what the various
	9		theories were that Mr. Caldwell presented and Mr.
09:39	10		Tallis presented at trial, it was important to
	11		have all of that background and have a knowledge
	12		of it before we went out to the scene.
	13	Q	And is it fair to say this; that when you took the
	14		transcript, that you would go through it and say
09:39	15		"okay, let's examine, attack everything that's
	16		possibly negative to David's interest in the case,
	17		and see if we can't challenge it or check it"?
	18	A	Yes, we were challenging and checking everything.
	19	Q	And as well, to the extent that there were
09:39	20		favourable matters in the transcript and I'm
	21		thinking the Danchuks that those would be
	22		explored as well?
	23	A	Yes, I did contact the Danchuks.
	24	Q	Is there now we know that Mr. Young contacted
09:39	25		Mr. Tallis; was there any back at this time did



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		you give any thought to going back to Mr. Tallis
	2		in 1980 and saying "lookit" I mean you would
	3		have known he was a judge in the Court at that
	4		time; is that fair?
09:40	5	A	Yes, I think I did.
	6	Q	And would that have been the reason you would not
	7		have gone back to him, or did you consider, for
	8		help?
	9	А	Like if Tallis would, had still been a lawyer,
09:40	10	Q	Yes?
	11	А	I might have gone to him instead of Gary Young.
	12	Q	Okay, and that was my question. The fact that he
	13		was now a judge, was that perhaps the reason you
	14		did not go back to him and say "lookit"
09:40	15	А	Well, I've got to be honest, I wouldn't have gone
	16		back to Tallis at that point.
	17		And the reason for that was
	18		because of the moccasin line in Prince Albert.
	19		David told me that the moccasin line, which is all
09:40	20		the inmates talking, had said that he was going
	21		down for the count and that Tallis was up for a
	22		judgeship.
	23	Q	And did you read into that something that
	24	А	And then when Tallis became a judge and you have
09:41	25		heard this prior to that, that a deal was being
		ıl	

		——————————————————————————————————————		
	1		made, that's what I thought had happened. I do	
	2		not believe that now but, at the time, I did	
	3		believe it.	
	4	Q	And so again in 19 would that have been in	
09:41	5		1980, do you think, are you able to place	
	6	A	Oh no, no, no, that was when David was in Prince	
	7		Albert when he was first	
	8	Q	Convicted?	
	9	A	in there, and that was before his conviction,	
09:41	10		and that they knew, the prisoners in there did not	
	11		attack him because they knew that he wasn't	
	12		guilty.	
	13	Q	So that's	
	14	A	And I think you'll find that in some evidence from	
09:42	15		Ken Howland of the parole board.	
	16	Q	Right, and I think we saw a letter from	
	17		Mr. Howland. So just so that I have this clear,	
	18		so before the trial, were you aware of	
	19	A	Yes.	
09:42	20	Q	this information from David then?	
	21	A	Yes. And I remember saying "that's really stupid,	
	22		we can't think that way".	
	23	Q	And did you ever raise it with Mr. Tallis?	
	24	A	No. But I remember afterwards. So when I say I	
09:42	25		would have gone back to Tallis at that time, I	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		wouldn't have, because I was suspicious of Tallis
	2		at that time.
	3	Q	And suspicious of what?
	4	А	That perhaps he'd made a deal with the prosecutor.
09:42	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: This was in 1980?
	6	А	No, this would have been in 1970.
	7		BY MR. HODSON:
	8	Q	Yeah, I
	9	А	1969.
09:42	10	Q	So I think let's just, maybe we can clarify this,
	11		prior to David's conviction I think you said you
	12		told us David advised you about what he was
	13		hearing
	14	А	Hearing
09:43	15	Q	in prison?
	16	А	in prison.
	17	Q	That Mr. Tallis was up for a judgeship
	18	А	Uh-huh.
	19	Q	is what the inmates were telling him?
09:43	20	А	Yeah.
	21	Q	Were they telling him anything else?
	22	А	No, that's all that I remember at that time.
	23	Q	And
	24	A	But that's why he wasn't being attacked, because
09:43	25		they knew that he was innocent.



			•
	1	Q	Okay. I'm sorry, where, the fact that the inmates
	2		were saying Mr. Tallis is up for a judgeship, how
	3		would that have anything to do with his defence of
	4		David at the time?
09:43	5	Α	Well, I guess if he didn't do a good defence. You
	6		know, you don't rationalize these things when you
	7		hear them, I just thought it was just prison
	8		scuttlebutt and it was nothing in it, but then
	9		afterwards, when Tallis became a judge, I thought
09:43	10		"my God, what's happened here".
	11	Q	The suspicion that Mr. Tallis becoming a judge
	12		somehow impacted the manner in which he defended
	13		David, was that something that you came up with,
	14		or something that the inmates told David and
09:44	15		passed on to you?
	16	Α	It was passed on to me through David.
	17	Q	Okay. But when I
	18	Α	And so that's why, when you asked me if I'd have
	19		gone to Tallis, at first I'm thinking now, with my
09:44	20		hat on right now, would I have gone back to
	21		Tallis, yeah, I probably would. But then I
	22		remembered what David had told me and, of course,
	23		that's the reason I went to Gary Young.
	24	Q	Okay. Let me just I'm still not clear on the
09:44	25		one point. I think you told us in 1970 that David

	Ī		
	1		told you the inmates said Mr. Tallis was up for a
	2		judgeship?
	3	А	Right.
	4	Q	Was there anything further that was said at that
09:44	5		time, I mean was it saying "he's up for a
	6		judgeship and he's not going to defend you so
	7		you're"
	8	А	And "you're going down for the count".
	9	Q	Because he's up for a judgeship?
09:44	10	А	Yeah.
	11	Q	And so what I am trying to understand is whether
	12		the inference, or what you perceived about the
	13		judgeship, was it something that you sort of
	14		thought about or was it something that was given
09:44	15		by inmates to David?
	16	А	It was given by inmates to David, and I remember
	17		discounting it at the time, but then when it
	18		happened that made me very suspicious.
	19	Q	And suspicious, what were you suspicious of then,
09:45	20		and this would be after Mr. Tallis became a judge?
	21	А	Yeah.
	22	Q	So after the conviction?
	23	А	Yeah, it was after the conviction. I thought to
	24		myself, well, maybe there's something in what
09:45	25		those inmates were saying, maybe they knew



	ſ	——————————————————————————————————————		
	1		something that we didn't know.	
	2	Q	And	
	3	А	So when we went when all this happened with the	
	4		parole and that and him being shot, that's when,	
09:45	5		in 1980, I went to Gary Young.	
	6	Q	And is it fair to say, I think you talked about	
	7		suspicions, and I think we see later on in the	
	8		late '80s and early '90s where some of these	
	9		allegations are actually put forward to the effect	
09:45	10		that Mr. Tallis was, worked together with Mr.	
	11		Caldwell to give a token defence, things of that	
	12		nature?	
	13	A	Right.	
	14	Q	Is it fair to say	
09:46	15	A	And even then I thought that, you know, well, we	
	16		found out that he worked for the Police Commission	
	17		and I can remember when I found that out I	
	18		thought, oh, heavens, he was in cahoots with the	
	19		police all along. I know it sounds and I've	
09:46	20		been called paranoid before and it probably sounds	
	21		paranoid, but I started to, to the extent that I	
	22		was just suspicious of everyone because my son was	
	23		innocent and he was in prison and somebody was	
	24		putting him there and keeping him there.	
09:46	25	Q	Is it fair to say, and I'm not sure I want to use	
			The state of the s	



			3		
	1		the word paranoid, how about suspicious, or maybe		
	2		it is paranoid, is it fair to say that your		
	3		thinking, and let's take your thinking in 1980		
	4		when you got into it, I think what you are saying		
09:46	5		at that time		
	6	A	I suspected everybody in 1980 that I ran across.		
	7	Q	And is it fair to say that over the course of the		
	8		next 12 years, or perhaps even longer, at least 12		
	9		years until David got out of jail, that your		
09:47	10		suspicions and the possibilities that you were		
	11		prepared to consider, think about, talk about and		
	12		even allege sort of grew?		
	13	A	Of course they did.		
	14	Q	Okay.		
09:47	15	A	Because it's like I was banging my head against a		
	16		cement wall and so you just keep trying.		
	17	Q	And is it a fact as well, and I'll deal with this		
	18		in more detail when we get into the responses that		
	19		you received in the late '80s, but would the		
09:47	20		responses that you started to receive or perceive		
	21		from the authorities when you filed the 690		
	22		application let's just back up. Even though		
	23		you started in 1980, no step was taken for David's		
	24		release until the end of 1988; is that right?		
09:47	25	A	That's right. ■		
		l	78		



	ĪĪ		Page 29697 ————
	1	Q	And I think at that time is it fair to say you
	2		were fairly
	3	A	Frustrated.
	4	Q	Frustrated? And is it fair and the suspicions
09:48	5		and paranoia at that time would be greater than
	6		they were in 1980; is that fair?
	7	А	Absolutely.
	8	Q	And did what you perceived to be the
	9		authority's response or what you saw and heard
09:48	10		about their response and how they were dealing
	11		with your application, did that cause you again to
	12		become more suspicious?
	13	А	It just fed my suspicions.
	14	Q	You said earlier you now, you now think
09:48	15		differently of Mr. Tallis; is that right?
	16	А	I can understand where he was coming from and I
	17		think logically I can look at it, I can go back
	18		now and look at it, but at the time I was reacting
	19		to the information I was being given and being
09:48	20		fed.
	21	Q	And so again this suspicion or and paranoia is
	22		a word you use, so I hope you don't mind me using
	23		it.
	24	А	I'm afraid you are going to keep using it.
09:49	25	Q	But this suspicion and paranoia, is it fair to say
		I	A



	1		that what Joyce Milgaard thought and your thought
	2		process would have been influenced based on the
	3		information you were receiving and the feedback
	4		you were getting; is that fair?
09:49	5	A	Yes, yes.
	6	Q	And what others were telling you, what their views
	7		were and as more information came in there
	8	A	And let's face it, once we started to get let's
	9		go to the Supreme Court. I mean, we started to
09:49	10		get all these things and I felt I hadn't really
	11		been paranoid enough because here we have all
	12		these documents being surfaced that have been
	13		hidden from us all those years.
	14	Q	And again, just back on Mr. Tallis, did you come
09:49	15		to realize that your suspicions about him being, I
	16		can't recall your word, but making a deal with
	17		Caldwell, is that something that you at some point
	18		realized was not a valid suspicion?
	19	A	I don't know where, whether I actually thought of
09:49	20		it, or so much as when we got here to the Inquiry
	21		and I saw Mr. Tallis again and I remembered his
	22		strengths at the trial and I was sorry I had had
	23		suspicions of him.
	24	Q	Okay. If we can go to 213139, please, and this is
09:50	25		a letter January 15th, 1981, I think this is from
			1

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		you to Jim and Jackie Groat; is that right?
	2	А	That's right. My friends.
	3	Q	And they I'm going to go through part of this
	4		because I think this is where you explain Mr.
09:50	5		Carlyle-Gordge's involvement. Actually, if we can
	6		just go up to the paragraph above, please, and I
	7		think Jim and Jackie Groat were friends, but were
	8		they involved in any way in your efforts directly
	9		with dealing with witnesses or were they just
09:51	10		support for you at the time, and I don't mean to
	11		say just support, but
	12	А	They were their son investigated for us, Jackie
	13		went with me in the investigation of the inmate
	14		in the psychiatric one.
09:51	15	Q	Lalonde?
	16	A	Yes, Mr. Lalonde, she went with me while I taped
	17		the conversation with him. They were involved in
	18		a lot. Besides which they provided room and board
	19		for myself and Peter and also Paul Henderson and
09:51	20		they were just there. They used to be our
	21		neighbours in Winnipeg and they had moved here and
	22		when I first came I was staying in the Y and they
	23		came forward and offered.
	24	Q	And so this, again this letter of January 15th,
09:52	25		1981, this is a couple of weeks after Mr. Young
		i .	



				——— Page 29700 —————
	1		has been re	etained, you say:
	2		ш -	I have spent a great deal of time with
	3		Ma	r. and Mrs. Carlyle-Gordge."
	4		And:	
09:52	5		11	and as a result of their
	6		e:	fforts"
	7		Etcetera, a	and you say:
	8		11 -	They have agreed to work on our case
	9		p	rovided it can be done without anyone
09:52	10		kı	nowing about their connection with it
	11		at	t the start. They feel they would be
	12		g	reatly hampered in their work if the
	13		po	olice knew what they were up to. I
	14		ha	ave naturally told Mr. Young about it,
09:52	15		iı	n fact, he has forwarded the
	16		tı	ranscripts to me and I am having them
	17		re	ecopied so we may have a set to work
	18		W	ith here and I will send the others
	19		ba	ack to Mr. Young."
09:52	20		If I can ju	ust pause there. Would that be an
	21		accurate su	ummary of the engagement of the
	22		Carlyle-Go	rdges?
	23	A	Yes.	
	24	Q	And what wa	as the concern about the police knowing
09:52	25		that they w	were connected to you or involved?

		Page 29701 —————		
	1	A	Well, because every time I went everywhere the	
	2		police knew about it and told people not to talk	
	3		to me, so I felt that if they knew that Peter was	
	4		involved with me, they would be watching him as	
09:53	5		well.	
	6	Q	Okay. I think	
	7	A	And I was thinking that he would be able to do	
	8		things as a writer and to have interviews with	
	9		people and find out information that I never	
09:53	10		could, but if his connection to me was known, I	
	11		think, I mean, they would not have anything to do	
	12		with him.	
	13	Q	I think on this date, January 15, 1981, I don't	
	14		believe there has been any contact yet with any	
09:53	15		witness by you or by anybody, I don't think, at	
	16		least based on the record, I think the first	
	17		contact was January 24th, and so this would appear	
	18		to be, and I could be wrong on this, but certainly	
	19		from the documents this would appear to be	
09:53	20		before	
	21	А	What's the date of this?	
	22	Q	January 15th, 1981. Scroll up.	
	23	Α	Oh. Well, lots had been done before January 15th,	
	24		1981.	
09:54	25	Q	Oh, but as far as contacting witnesses?	



			Page 29702
	1	A	Well, I had been out contacting all kinds of
	2		people before then, we had been up and done the
	3		scene of the crime.
	4	Q	Okay. So this would be out in the area talking to
09:54	5		people?
	6	А	Oh, yeah.
	7	Q	Okay. So and had you met some resistance
	8	A	At that time?
	9	Q	Yes.
09:54	10	A	We had, oh, yes.
	11	Q	And what type of this would be people in the
	12		neighbourhood?
	13	A	Yes, people in the neighbourhood.
	14	Q	And what type of resistance were you meeting?
09:54	15	А	Well, that the Saskatoon police had actually
	16		talked to them and said not to talk to us.
	17	Q	And, sorry, these would be people who lived in the
	18		area?
	19	A	That we were just questioning and said not to get
09:54	20		involved with Mrs. Milgaard, that they had the
	21		right person.
	22	Q	Okay. And who would have told you this and when,
	23		are you able to
	24	A	No. It was basically when we were I'm trying
09:55	25		to think whether it would be when we were in the
		1	•

			C
	1		actual neighbourhood going around or when it was,
	2		I was looking for Linda, but that would have been
	3		a little later, that would have been in, much
	4		later that Linda came up.
09:55	5	Q	Yeah, Linda would be in 1990.
	6	A	Yeah, that may be the memory that I'm having here,
	7		but I know that we had already, in 1981, let's
	8		look at where I had been, I had been in the area,
	9		I had been questioning people, I was looking for
09:55	10		witnesses to question.
	11	Q	Yeah. I think what Mr. Carlyle-Gordge said is
	12		that he felt, words to the effect that he felt he
	13		might be able to get more information or a more
	14		open response from people knowing that he was a
09:55	15		writer rather than someone working on your behalf?
	16	A	Oh, I think that's
	17	Q	And that that was one of the reasons he said that
	18		he felt he could get, and I think Mr. Caldwell is
	19		an example he used, that he felt stating that
09:56	20		he was a writer, which he was, but that that was,
	21		he was able to talk to people that he otherwise
	22		would not have been if he said I'm here on behalf
	23		of Joyce Milgaard?
	24	A	Absolutely.
09:56	25	Q	And so again at this time that was something that $lacktrian$

	Г	II	——————————————————————————————————————
	1		you and Mr. Carlyle-Gordge had discussed, that
	2		lookit, wear your writer hat when you go in?
	3	А	Uh-huh.
	4	Q	And the suggestion here to your friends is saying
09:56	5		you don't want people to know the connection
	6		between Mr. Carlyle-Gordge and you?
	7	А	Right.
	8	Q	And in fact we'll see in some of the transcripts
	9		where Mr. Carlyle-Gordge is interviewing people
09:56	10		and he's asked that question on at least two
	11		occasions by witnesses, are you working with the
	12		Milgaards, so again at this time this would have
	13		been part of your thought process that lookit,
	14		let's not let's try and make people think that
09:56	15		he's not associated with us
	16	A	Right.
	17	Q	because he can get more information; is that
	18		fair?
	19	А	Right, and that was the same with Kathy, when she
09:57	20		went out and did interviews she did not have any
	21		connection with me.
	22	Q	And then if we can just scroll down a bit, this is
	23		just talking about Gary Young:
	24		"He also agrees that we should first be
09:57	25		going through the transcripts before any
			4



	1		interviewing is done. Once we have
	2		completed that we will start seeing
	3		people. In their work on the last case
	4		they always worked with tape recorders
09:57	5		and with someone else listening on the
	6		phone when they were calling and he
	7		would like to accompany me on any
	8		interviews."
	9		I think this is talking about Peter.
	10	A	Uh-huh.
	11	Q	And then tentatively rebooked flights. So again,
	12		can we take it from your letter that Mr. Young
	13		told you lookit, the starting point is reread the
	14		transcripts, two, go out there with Carlyle-Gordge
09:57	15		to interview witnesses and work with tape
	16		recorders and someone else listening in on the
	17		phone when they were calling; is that right?
	18	A	Yes, that's right.
	19	Q	So when and we'll go through a number of these
09:57	20		transcripts. So when Mr. Carlyle-Gordge did an
	21		interview by phone and it was taped, were you on
	22		another line listening in and taping; is that how
	23		it worked?
	24	A	Sometimes. Sometimes he would have the tape
09:58	25		recorder with him.



		Page 29706 ————
1	Q	And so in some of his interviews let me back
2		up. Would it be fair to say that if you were
3		listening in on the call and tape recording, then
4		you would have a tape of the call; is that
09:58 5	А	Yes, I would be taping it.
6	Q	And if Peter taped it, would he discuss the
7		contents of the tape with you or give you the
8		tape? Can you explain how
9	А	Oftentimes I would get a transcript of the tape.
09:58 10	Q	Now, we know
11	Α	Kathy would type it up for me.
12	Q	Now, we know that the Commission received a number
13		of tapes from you and I think all of the Peter
14		Carlyle-Gordge interviews that he was involved
<i>0</i> 9:58 15		with, both the tapes and the transcripts I think
16		we received from you directly, and so would it be
17		a fair and I'll go through each of the
18		transcripts.
19	Α	Uh-huh.
09:59 20	Q	Would it be fair to say that you would get the
21		tape and/or transcript of the interviews that Mr.
22		Carlyle-Gordge did?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	At or around the time he did them?
<i>09:59</i> 25	A	At about the time he did them, yes.
	ii .	



			Page 29707 —————
	1	Q	And what about the pre interviews, is it fair to
	2		say that just generally that you would be involved
	3		in talking to him about what areas might be
	4		covered and some brainstorming as to what might be
09:59	5		talked about?
	6	A	Oh, we sat up until midnight, one, two, three in
	7		the morning with ideas that we had.
	8	Q	And so when he interviewed, and we'll see them a
	9		bit later, when he interviewed, for example,
09:59	10		Father Murphy is one
	11	А	Uh-huh.
	12	Q	would it be fair to say that after that he
	13		would call you and say lookit, here's what he told
	14		me, here's the transcript, and you would pour over
09:59	15		it and what about this, what about that and what's
	16		the next step, is that the relationship you had?
	17	А	That was the relationship we had, and during that
	18		time I remember the one stake-out that I had with
	19		Peter with Nichol John in the parking lot, three
10:00	20		o'clock in the morning, and I'm shooting the
	21		breeze and telling him my life history and then
	22		the next thing I knew I find that he's been doing
	23		this story for the magazine, or a book, and all of
	24		the stuff that I told him in the parking lot is in
10:00	25		this book.
			4



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1	Q	Was this the Hothouse?
	2	A	Yeah, The Ice-Cold Hothouse.
	3	Q	If we can go to 331940, please. This is just a
	4		note from Mr. Young's file, and again we're just
10:01	5		going through chronologically, January 22, '81,
	6		and this is before I think there are any tapes,
	7		before there's any interviews with Wilson or John,
	8		at least by the records, and this is his note
	9		saying you don't think it's advisable that police
10:01	10		contact Nichol John or Wilson. Do you have a
	11		recollection of that or why that would be?
	12	A	No, I have no idea. Why would I think that
	13		what came before this?
	14	Q	No well, what came before this is Mr. Young
10:01	15		wrote to the police to try and get some assistance
	16		in finding John, Wilson and Cadrain.
	17	A	Oh, okay.
	18	Q	Is it possible, just one possibility, was there a
	19		concern that you wanted to talk to Nichol John and
10:01	20		Wilson before the police contacted them?
	21	A	Oh, absolutely.
	22	Q	To catch them off guard? I don't mean to say off
	23		guard, but out of the blue, was that the plan?
	24	A	Yeah, because I obviously felt the police had done
10:02	25		something wrong, which we know they did, and so I
			Movey CompuCourt Penarting

			Page 29709
	1		didn't want them to contact Nichol John or Wilson
	2		because that would give them, they would tell them
	3		to shut up.
	4	Q	And I think we saw on January 12th Mr. Young had
10:02	5		written to the police to request their help in
	6		finding them and I think you said you weren't
	7		aware that he had done that?
	8	А	No.
	9	Q	So is it possible that you didn't want Wilson and
10:02	10		John alerted to the fact that you wanted to talk
	11		to them?
	12	А	That's right.
	13	Q	On the other hand, Mr. Young had contacted the
	14		police trying to find them and so maybe there
10:02	15		was
	16	А	Miscommunication?
	17	Q	Perhaps. Is that a possible explanation?
	18	А	That's a possible explanation.
	19	Q	And just from your perspective, is it fair to say
10:02	20		that you wanted to contact Wilson and John and
	21		Cadrain out of the blue without any forewarning
	22		from the police?
	23	A	That's right.
	24	Q	And that may be an explanation for this note; is
10:02	25		that correct?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Could be.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was the doc.
	3		ID, I'm sorry?
	4		MR. HODSON: That is 331940.
10:03	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
	6	BY M	MR. HODSON:
	7	Q	And then 331943, this is the next day, January 22,
	8		a couple of items here, one, setting up a
	9		conference call with David, and we'll see a bit, I
10:03	10		think about a week later there's a conference call
	11		with you and Peter Carlyle-Gordge and David; is
	12		that right?
	13	A	Uh-huh.
	14	Q	And would it be fair to say that one of the
10:03	15		purposes there would be to get, to allow Peter
	16		Carlyle-Gordge and Gary Young to hear David's
	17		recollection of events or to get some input from
	18		David as to what direction ought to be taken?
	19	A	Yes.
10:03	20	Q	And here's where it appears Mr. Young says that he
	21		needs from David a direction to Mr. Tallis' law
	22		firm to release the file material and is it fair
	23		to say at this point, and Mr. Young has told us
	24		this, that he was taking steps to get Mr. Tallis'
10:04	25		file. Is that something that you had raised with
			1



			r age 237 Tr
	1		him or he had raised with you or do you know how
	2		that came about?
	3	A	I have no idea.
	4	Q	And I take it at this time you didn't express any
10:04	5		concern to Mr. Young about contacting Mr. Tallis
	6		to get his file?
	7	A	I have really no memory of that. If I had, there
	8		should be some documentation. If I had said don't
	9		contact him, there should be something in there.
10:04	10	Q	There isn't any comments and where I'm going to
	11		take you is to show that in fact you did look at
	12		the file, at least part of the file in Mr. Young's
	13		office.
	14	A	Uh-huh.
10:04	15	Q	And is it fair to say that at that time you had no
	16		concerns with Mr. Young getting in touch with
	17		Mr. Tallis and getting the file; is that fair?
	18	A	That's fair.
	19	Q	Yeah. If we can go to 155260, and this is a
10:05	20		conference call, just go up at the top, David is
	21		at Millhaven at the time, you, Peter
	22		Carlyle-Gordge, "L" is lawyer, that is Gary Young
	23		I think he's confirmed, we see these types of
	24		transcripts. Is this what Kathy Carlyle-Gordge,
10:05	25		would this be her work product?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	This would be her work product.
	2	Q	So how would this would be a conference call.
	3		Would you and Peter be on one line or can you
	4		and Mr. Young in his office or do you remember how
10:05	5		this one came about?
	6	A	I believe Peter and I were together and it was a
	7		conference call I think that we were, I was on an
	8		extension phone taping or something and Peter was
	9		on the line and the lawyer was in his office and
10:06	10		David was in Millhaven.
	11	Q	We see in some of these, at least this type of
	12		transcript, we see some editorial comment in the
	13		transcript where some of them are not quite
	14		verbatim. Would that have been the work of Kathy
10:06	15		Carlyle-Gordge in most cases or who would do that,
	16		and I'll draw your attention to some of them, but
	17		do you remember who would be would you go
	18		through the tapes and make some comments and
	19	A	A lot of these comments were made by David.
10:06	20	Q	No, I'm sorry, I didn't ask the question very
	21		well. In the course of taking let me see if I
	22		can find you an example, and go to the next page
	23		where there's a comment here, instead of typing
	24		out what David says in brackets it says:
10:06	25		"(Doesn't know Nicky's parents' names;
		ĬĬ	



	1		suggests Regina as a home base)."
	2		So it either paraphrases and let me just find
	3		you another
	4	A	Oh, well, I imagine that would be Kathy that was
10:07	5		doing that.
	6	Q	Right, and that was my question, and we see this
	7		where she would actually sometimes, or someone
	8		would put in brackets a question or would make a
	9		comment, sounds like he's lying or sounds like
10:07	10		he's upset, not about in this call, but in other
	11		ones there would be some editorial comment. Would
	12		that be Kathy then who would be
	13	A	Probably.
	14	Q	Probably? Now, in 1981, at this time, can you
10:07	15		describe for us, and we talked about this
	16		yesterday what David had been through as far as
	17		what was happening to him in prison. In 1981 did
	18		you have any concerns about the reliability of his
	19		memory going back to not with respect to his
10:07	20		denial of the killing of Gail Miller, but with
	21		respect to other surrounding facts, did you have
	22		any concerns about the reliability of his recall
	23		of those events at that time?
	24	A	Of which events?
10:08	25	Q	I'm talking about the trip, January 30, 31 and \P



	1		around that time.
	2	А	No, I think that because of his involvement from
	3		day one, I think that this was a memory that he
	4		lived with all the time, this is something that
10:08	5		you don't forget because you are in prison for it.
	6	Q	And the reason I ask the question, when David gave
	7		evidence before the Commission, one of the things
	8		he said, that at later points he, and I can't
	9		remember if it was in 1981 or whether he said a
10:08	10		specific date, but that after thinking about it so
	11		many times, reading things, that after a while he
	12		couldn't reliably distinguish between what he
	13		remembered happening, and not talking about any
	14		interaction with Gail Miller, I'm talking about
10:09	15		everything else that morning
	16	А	Uh-huh.
	17	Q	that he couldn't reliably say whether it's what
	18		he recalls or what he thinks happened or what he
	19		assumed happened or what he was told happened,
10:09	20		words to that effect, and this was at some point
	21		later, and so my question to you is whether you
	22		had any concerns about David's recollection of,
	23		you know, for example, the Danchuks and going to
	24		the motel and the trip to Calgary, the facts of
10:09	25		that trip. Did you have any concerns?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	When?
	2	Q	If we can get the transcript back up. At this
	3		time, in 1981, when you were starting your efforts
	4		to re-open the case, or stepping up the efforts,
10:09	5		if I can put it that way, I think you told us
	6		yesterday that you would have looked at the
	7		transcript and started sort of challenging
	8		anything and everything to try and find out what
	9		happened, but that your starting point would have
10:10	10		been, I think you told us, would have been David's
	11		version of events about what happened?
	12	A	Yes. I don't think that at that time I felt that
	13		he didn't have a memory of it, but I questioned
	14		him on everything.
10:10	15	Q	And
	16	A	During the investigation when we were starting out
	17		later, I'm not exactly sure when it was that we
	18		were going through the transcripts at the prison
	19		with him and I would fly up from Tenacre, at that
10:10	20		point I was at Tenacre, I would fly up and visit
	21		him for a month and every day go to the prison and
	22		we went through those transcripts again then.
	23	Q	Uh-huh, okay. If we can go to just a couple of
	24		questions. We've been through this transcript
10:10	25		with Mr. Young. Go to 155263, and again here's
			1



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		where there's a discussion between, and I think
	2		this is Peter Carlyle-Gordge actually, no, I'm
	3		sorry, it's you asking the question:
	4		"J: David, in that motel, do you recall
10:11	5		doing that or not?"
	6		And I think what you are referring to is the
	7		incident that Melnyk and Lapchuk described?
	8	A	Right, right, okay.
	9	Q	"Becuz it said you were under the
10:11	10		influence of drugs at that time."
	11		David says:
	12		"D: I remember being high in the motel
	13		room, but I don't remember those people
	14		showing up in the hotel room.
10:11	15		J: You see, they didn't have either of
	16		those girls on the stand.
	17		D: Yeah, one girl's name which you
	18		probably don't have is"
	19		It says Judy Frank, but I think that's
10:11	20	A	It was probably a typo.
	21	Q	Yeah. And:
	22		"J: We've got that. We're going to
	23		follow it up.
	24		D: that'll be good.
10:11	25		P: Is she from Regina?"
			4



	1		Are you able to tell us at this time, Mrs.
	2		Milgaard, what your view was about the motel room
	3		incident, as to whether or not you were I
	4		mean, I take it you were asking David for his
10:11	5		recollection; is that fair?
	6	А	Yeah, I think that's fair, we were asking him, and
	7		I think that we were wanting to follow up on that
	8		because we thought it was very suspicious.
	9	Q	And if we can go to the next page, here's where he
10:12	10		brings up, and again you are talking about the
	11		trip, and this is the reference, I think the first
	12		reference that I've been able to find in the
	13		documents anyway, to David talking about the
	14		package of soup.
10:12	15	А	Soup, uh-huh.
	16	Q	And I don't believe, and I stand to be corrected,
	17		but I don't believe it's in the scribbler and the
	18		evidence of Mr. Tallis was that according to his
	19		recollection it wasn't raised with him and there
10:12	20		was certainly nothing in the trial transcript
	21		about that. Do you remember, would this have been
	22		the first time you became aware of it or was there
	23		an earlier occasion?
	24	А	No, I honestly, and it may be with hindsight, but
10:12	25		I honestly think that he told this information to
			1



	1		Tallis at the first and he couldn't understand why
	2		Tallis didn't go out and find this garage where he
	3		got the soup, but my understanding was that this
	4		was information that he did give to Tallis.
10:13	5	Q	And this was something that I think troubled David
	6		through the re-opening phase.
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	Here, the Supreme Court and in fact when I
	9		questioned him last month, it was an issue he
10:13	10		raised again, and so is that fair, that that would
	11		be something that he raised with you on a number
	12		of occasions?
	13	A	Yes, yes.
	14	Q	And this transcript, just scroll down to the
10:13	15		bottom
	16	A	Because we tried to figure out from this
	17		transcript where he was and I can remember when
	18		Peter and I came up here, we started going around
	19		and seeing, well, okay, what boulevarded area, we
10:13	20		were trying to figure out, backtrack from the
	21		motel and the boulevarded area and to see exactly
	22		where he was because he talked about a big
	23		building.
	24	Q	Right. And here there's reference, I think David
10:14	25		is asked about:



1 2 3		" happened to see a woman walking on
3		the street."
		And these are David's words.
4		"We pulled over and I guess in our
5		thinking at least in my mind now, I
6		remember saying 'This would be a perfect
7		opportunity to grab her purse' cuz we
8		needed some money. But the idea, I
9		guess, was to ask for directions. I
10		don't know for sure."
11		And again, is this something, was this the first
12		time you would have heard this from David or
13		would you have been aware of that back at the
14		time of trial?
15	А	I think I was aware of that back at the time of
16		the trial.
17	Q	And Mr. Tallis' evidence, and I think David
18		confirmed it, is that David told Mr. Tallis
19	Α	Yes.
20	Q	at the time of trial. In fact, I think
21		Mr. Tallis said that was one of the reasons
22		that
23	Α	he didn't want him to take the stand.
24	Q	Right.
25	A	Yeah.
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	6

			7 dgo 20120
	1	Q	So is it something you would have been aware of in
	2		1970, that David had told Mr. Tallis that lookit,
	3		when they pulled over, this woman for directions,
	4		which David described as an older woman, he had a
10:15	5		thought about grabbing her purse?
	6	A	Yeah, but I do remember when he was talking to
	7		Tallis, him qualifying that saying I don't think
	8		we would ever have done it, but I thought it.
	9	Q	Right.
10:15	10	A	And he was, like, trying to be really honest with
	11		him.
	12	Q	And if we can go to 155267, I just want to draw
	13		your attention to a comment that Peter
	14		Carlyle-Gordge makes, he says:
10:15	15		"Well I'm endeavouring to see one of
	16		them by the name of Mackie, when I go to
	17		Saskatoon."
	18		And this is where, if we can just scroll up, he
	19		talks about getting ahold of retired police
10:15	20		officers, and I will show you, as we go through
	21		chronologically, a few references, it appears
	22		that Peter Carlyle-Gordge did in fact talk to, I
	23		think, Ray Mackie?
	24	A	Yes.
10:16	25	Q	In 1981. Now, there's a taped interview in 1983,

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		but it appears that very early on, that he may
	2		have also talked to Mr. Mackie at that time. Do
	3		you have any recollection of that?
	4	A	I believe he did.
10:16	5	Q	And do you remember what information you learned
	6		from that? We don't have a tape or a transcript
	7		of that, all I have is references, here's one and
	8		I'll show you a few more as we go through, that he
	9		contacted him. Do you remember what may have come
10:16	10		out of that?
	11	A	No, I don't.
	12	Q	And then 155268. There's just a discussion here
	13		about Peter saying:
	14		"If we reach Nichol, and she's afraid of
10:16	15		Wilson or perhaps the policeIf she
	16		wanted to change her story or make a
	17		statement, I don't think she perjured
	18		herself at the trialwhat kind of
	19		protection could we offer her?",
10:16	20		and then there's some further discussion. Do you
	21		remember, at this time, discussing with either
	22		Mr. Young or with Peter Carlyle-Gordge what
	23		concerns these witnesses, the witnesses may have,
	24		i.e. Wilson and John and Cadrain? I think you
10:17	25		said you viewed their evidence as lies, and which

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		would make it perjury, and about
	2	А	Uh-huh.
	3	Q	what consequences they would face
	4	A	Yes.
10:17	5	Q	for admitting that they perjured, and tell us
	6		what your thoughts were about that and how you
	7		approached the witnesses to deal with that
	8		concern?
	9	А	Well I think that, I mean we sort of talked about
10:17	10		all these various scenarios that could happen, and
	11		my concern was to be able to speak with them and
	12		in some way reassure them that if they'd been
	13		pressured by the police, which we believed, into
	14		changing their stories, that they would be safe in
10:18	15		coming forward, that they and I didn't
	16		understand, I guess legally, the ramifications of
	17		perjury and all the rest of it, but I was trying
	18		to keep them from being afraid and I didn't I
	19		think that's what I'm discussing here.
10:18	20	Q	And would your mindset then have been with these
	21		witnesses and I was going to call them young
	22		witnesses, they're 10, 12 years older at this
	23		time but that number 1, from on David's
	24		behalf, I think we see this in the interviews, I
10:18	25		think you are saying "lookit, David doesn't
		ñ	

		——————————————————————————————————————
		, ago 20,20
1		begrudge you for having lied",
2	A	Yeah, yeah.
3	Q	and, two,
4	А	We understand, I think we wanted to come across as
10:18 5		understanding how they could have said things that
6		they didn't mean at that time, because they were
7		being forced into it.
8	Q	And so we heard a bit of this from Mr.
9		Henderson and please correct me if I'm wrong
10:18 10		but would it be an approach to these witnesses to
11		say "lookit, I can understand why you lied, the
12		police, the police made you do it"
13	A	Uh-huh.
14	Q	"and therefore it's okay with David, it's okay
10:19 15		with us, and it should be okay with you because
16		it's not your fault"; is that
17	A	Yeah.
18	Q	what you were
19	A	We were trying to let them off the hook.
10:19 20	Q	Okay. And would that have been the approach,
21		then, that you would have taken with Wilson and
22		John?
23	A	I think you will see, in my letters to Nichol,
24	Q	Right?
10:19 25	A	that that was certainly the approach that I
		•



			, ago 2012 i
	1		took with them.
	2	Q	Had you considered, or did it come up in your
	3		discussions with Peter Carlyle-Gordge or others
	4		that, "lookit, was there some other reason these
10:19	5		kids or friends may have turned on David and lied
	6		apart from police influence", or were you of the
	7		view that it was police influence throughout?
	8	A	I think I was of the view that what they had said
	9		to Wilson was that, if David didn't do it, then
10:19	10		they'd get him for it. I mean that's a pretty
	11		strong influence, wouldn't you say?
	12	Q	No, and my question is to know what you were
	13		thinking at the time and whether or not you
	14		entertained, at the time or at any time when you
10:20	15		were involved in the re-opening, that there might
	16		be a reason for Wilson, John, or Cadrain lying
	17		other than police influence, in other words a
	18		reason that you didn't know about, keeping in mind
	19		that in 1980 you did not know, at this time,
10:20	20		anything more than the transcript; correct?
	21	А	Right.
	22	Q	You hadn't talked to them yet?
	23	A	No.
	24	Q	And I'm just trying to figure out whether or not
10:20	25		you had considered the possibility that, for some \P

	1		unrelated matter, Wilson and John may have been
	2		upset at David, or Cadrain may have been, or there
	3		may have been some other reason that caused them
	4		to lie other than police influence, and I think, I
10:20	5		think what you are saying is "no, I thought it was
	6		police influence from day one"; is that fair?
	7	A	I could have had other thoughts at the time that I
	8		don't remember now, but I think all along I'd been
	9		very suspicious of that.
10:21	10	Q	And is it fair to say that front and centre would
	11		be police influence?
	12	A	Yeah.
	13	Q	That was your thinking?
	14	A	Yeah.
10:21	15	Q	That caused the three of them to lie?
	16	A	Uh-huh.
	17	Q	Okay.
	18	A	And don't forget, at the hearing Nichol John's
	19		testimony and the fact that her testimony didn't
10:21	20		fit the facts.
	21	Q	Yeah, or the statement, the un-adopted statements?
	22	A	The un-adopted statements
	23	Q	Right?
	24	A	didn't fit the facts made me very suspicious of
10:21	25		her.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Of her?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	Okay.
	4	А	And what had happened to her.
10:21	5	Q	If we can go to 155270. And this is a discussion
	6		and this is David's comment, actually, where he
	7		says:
	8		"The statement",
	9		talking about Nichol John's statement:
10:22	10		" was probably one of the most
	11		damaging things against me becuz the
	12		jury. Her reaction to the statement as
	13		it was read to the jury, in itself, was
	14		more detrimental than the statement.",
10:22	15		and you know:
	16		"'Is it true?'",
	17		etcetera. And then this is Gary Young talking:
	18		"I think I can confirm what David is
	19		saying, becuz I spoke to Cal Tallis and
10:22	20		he indicated to me that that was his
	21		feeling about what Nichol had to say:
	22		it was more the manner in which it came
	23		out."
	24		And then:
10:22	25		"About Cal Tallis",
		ii e	_



			•
	1		and then it goes on to talk about the fact
	2		scroll down and they go on a discussion about
	3		David wanting to take the stand, and David says:
	4		" I guess I am saying I think he was
10:22	5		inadequate in what he was doing. Is
	6		there anything beyond that, you know
	7		",
	8		etcetera. So it appears, at this time, that
	9		David has or is raising a concern about why he
10:23	10		didn't get to testify at trial?
	11	А	Yeah. Like, I guess he's starting to question
	12		too, I guess I'm thinking:
	13		" he was inadequate is there
	14		anything beyond thatanything
10:23	15		unethical?"
	16		I mean we were questioning everything.
	17	Q	Go to the next page, and there is a discussion
	18		here at the bottom scroll up and you ask
	19		Gary Young:
10:23	20		"Have you had any luck with the Police
	21		Dept. yet, Gary? regarding Nichol or
	22		the others?"
	23		And so I take it, at this time, you would have
	24		been aware that Gary Young was in touch with the
10:24	25		police?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Must have been.
	2	Q	And:
	3		"I haven't heard any yet certainly
	4		push",
10:24	5		and then you say:
	6		"Tell him and make it sound like
	7		you're not sure if you're going to go
	8		ahead with it."
	9		And do you know what that would have been about,
10:24	10		were you trying to back off from the police?
	11	A	Let me just read the rest of what it is.
	12	Q	Sure.
	13	A	I don't have any
	14	Q	Just
	15	А	"Tell him and make it sound like
	16		you're not sure if you're going to go
	17		ahead with it."
	18	Q	Would this be back to your earlier comment where
	19		you didn't want the police contacting John and
10:24	20		Wilson; is that perhaps an explanation for this?
	21	А	That's possible.
	22	Q	And David
	23	А	" make it sound like you're not sure
	24		if you're going to go ahead with it."
10:24	25	Q	And then David asks:



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		"What was the initial reception by any
	2		of the police there in Saskatoon upon
	3		your enquiries?"
	4		Next page.
10:25	5		" upon your enquiries?"
	6		And Gary Young answers:
	7		"Well at the lower levels it seemed to
	8		be fairly positive. But the police
	9		chief himself ultimately put his foot
10:25	10		down and said that unless we came up
	11		with some valid reason for expecting to
	12		find evidence that hasn't already been
	13		dealt with, he didn't want his police
	14		officers spending time on helping us
10:25	15		out."
	16		So, again, would that be your recollection, then,
	17		about that Gary Young said, "lookit, I got a
	18		fairly positive response, but"
	19	А	Yes.
10:25	20	Q	"unless we show them something they don't want
	21		their officers spending time"?
	22	А	That's right.
	23	Q	At this time did you have did you want the
	24		Saskatoon City Police out investigating this
10:25	25		matter further?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	I don't know. I think probably we wanted to do it
	2		ourselves because I felt that certainly, in
	3		contacting these witnesses, I wanted to be the one
	4		to talk to them.
10:26	5	Q	Right. So if the police chief would have said
	6		"lookit, we'll get officer X to go out and
	7		interview all these people"
	8	A	Again.
	9	Q	"again" you would have said "no"?
10:26	10	A	No.
	11	Q	You wanted to do it yourself, you did not want
	12		is it fair to say you did not want the Saskatoon
	13		City Police
	14	A	I didn't trust them.
10:26	15	Q	Okay. This is probably a good spot to break.
	16		(Adjourned at 10:26 a.m.)
	17		(Reconvened at 10:46 a.m.)
	18	BY I	MR. HODSON:
	19	Q	If we could call up 331932, please. And this is a
10:46	20		letter January 23, 1981 from the police chief to
	21		Mr. Young, and we've already gone through,
	22		Mrs. Milgaard, the request that Gary Young made
	23		January 12th saying "we'd like to talk to Wilson,
	24		John, Cadrain, can you help us locate them". And
	25		



Chief Gibbon says:

10:47 25

1 "With reference to your letter ...", 2 and the conversations, and that it was Mr. 3 Young's request that these three be contacted to ascertain whether they wish to have their 4 whereabouts made known, and he says: 5 10:47 "... I might say this is standard 6 procedure whenever we receive a request 8 to locate persons and I am treating this 9 in that vein." 10:47 10 And says: "We have now been in contact 11 12 with Mr. Cadrain and Mr. Wilson and Ms. Nichol John and all three of them 13 14 are most emphatic that they do not want their whereabouts made known to yourself 10:47 15 16 or to the Milgaard family and we will 17 respect those wishes." And would that communication have been 18 19 communicated to you by Mr. Young at that time? 10:47 20 And I think, just to assist you, I think it's 21 shortly after this letter where you -- at least 22 on the dates of the transcripts -- where you try 23 to reach Mr. Wilson, in fact I think it's the 24 next day you phone George Lapchuk and others and

10:48 25

get in touch with Mr. Wilson and then Ms. John

			ŭ
	1		within a week or so after this letter. Do you
	2		have a recollection of Mr. Young saying "lookit,
	3		the police have told us they don't want to talk
	4		to you"?
10:48	5	A	I have no recollection of that.
	6	Q	And again just on this question, and I think if I
	7		can put it this way, I think we've heard evidence
	8		on this issue of whether or not these witnesses
	9		were told by the police not to talk to you or
10:48	10		whether they said to the police "we don't want to
	11		talk to you"; what is your recollection of or
	12		what was your perception, at the time, about what
	13		role, if any, the police had in the decision of
	14		Wilson, John and Cadrain to talk to you or not to
10:48	15		talk to you?
	16	A	Well I think there I recall a conversation with
	17		Ron Wilson or Lapchuk, I'm not sure which one, but
	18		I recall being told by one of them that, in words
	19		to the effect, "look, the police have told me I
10:49	20		don't have to talk to you or I shouldn't talk to
	21		you",
	22	Q	Which one of them,
	23	A	"but I'm going to."
	24	Q	was it of those two?
10:49	25	A	I have no idea, it could have been either one, but

			1 age 23733
	1		I remember one of them, one of them, one of those
	2		two.
	3	Q	And was that and I think we see that maybe in
	4		Wilson's transcript. Do you remember any others,
10:49	5		at this time, of witnesses who said that? Did
	6		Nichol John say anything about that?
	7	А	I can't recall, specifically, her saying that.
	8	Q	And did the comment that you heard back either
	9		from Lapchuk or Wilson, did that I think you
10:49	10		said you were already suspicious about the police
	11		
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	and that
	14	А	And that heightened my suspicions.
10:50	15	Q	And then, here, what the chief of police says to
	16		Mr. Young:
	17		"As indicated to you
	18		previously, I recognize that cases can
	19		be re-opened, however, I also recognize
10:50	20		that certain procedures should be
	21		followed. If the Milgaard family have
	22		reasons sufficient to cause a review of
	23		this case, we are certainly prepared to
	24		co-operate by making our file available
10:50	25		to a representative of the Attorney
		i e	



			1 age 23734
	1		General's Department. We would, of
	2		course, point out that the three
	3		witnesses you are trying to locate have
	4		indicated they do not wish their
10:50	5		whereabouts made known, but it would
	6		then be up to the representative of the
	7		Attorney General to decide whether those
	8		people should be interviewed and by
	9		whom."
10:50	10		And again, would this information, would you have
	11		been aware of this at the time, this position
	12		that the police were taking, or was this
	13		something you left up to your lawyers?
	14	А	I believe I left it up to the lawyer, but he may
10:50	15		have told me that information on the phone or
	16		something, it's not something that I recall
	17		knowing.
	18	Q	And, again, this and let me have the follow-up
	19		question as to whether you, Joyce Milgaard, why
10:51	20		didn't you go back and do what Chief Gibbon said
	21		here and ask the Attorney General to get a copy of
	22		the police file and take a look at it and decide
	23		whether these people should be interviewed and by
	24		whom?
10:51	25	А	Well



			Page 29735 ————
	1	Q	And is that a question that your lawyers would
	2		deal with or did you? Are you able to answer
	3		that?
	4	А	I think that that is something that I would be
10:51	5		assuming that my lawyers would be looking after.
	6	Q	And so, as far as the how to get the police file
	7		or to get the Attorney General or to get the
	8		authorities involved, you would rely on your
	9		lawyers to do that?
10:51	10	А	I was at that time.
	11	Q	And did you later as well?
	12	А	Rely on them to get that information?
	13	Q	I'm sorry, I thought we said from 1980 to 1992, to
	14		the extent that approaches to the authorities
10:51	15	А	I was leaving that in the hands of the lawyers.
	16	Q	Right. Now I want to start going through some of
	17		Mr. Carlyle-Gordge's interviews with you, and the
	18		first is 178180, and I'm going to try and do this
	19		chronologically.
10:52	20		And when we're all done going
	21		through these, Mrs. Milgaard, I have prepared a
	22		document that I'll provide to the Commission once
	23		we're done that sets out all of the interviews,
	24		the dates, and the doc. ID of the transcript.
10:52	25		But I think, before we get into
		•	



			, age 20, 66
	1		Mr. Harris, is it fair to say that, in addition to
	2		the tapes and the transcripts that we have
	3		relating to Mr. Carlyle-Gordge's interviews or
	4		your interviews, that there were other interviews
10:52	5		conducted that maybe weren't taped or maybe
	6		weren't saved; is that fair?
	7	A	It's possible, yes.
	8	Q	And that, apart from what we see in the records,
	9		the documents, that you would have talked to other
10:52	10		people, Mr. Carlyle-Gordge would have talked to
	11		other people, would have got other information
	12		that we don't have a record for today; is that
	13	A	It's quite possible.
	14	Q	Now the first one, Bob Harris and you are
10:53	15		familiar with who Bob Harris is?
	16	A	Yes, I am.
	17	Q	And it appears that he, it's a call that you had
	18		with him January 24, the weekend; is that right?
	19		Do you have a recollection of this?
10:53	20	A	Not at all. I may have as I go through it, but I
	21		have no recollection.
	22	Q	And do you recall where and why you would have
	23		called Bob Harris?
	24	А	I'd have to see what I was asking him and why I
10:53	25		was talking to him.
	ll ll		



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Sure. Let me maybe try and assist you a bit and
	2		I'll go through parts of this. Bob Harris was a
	3		person who, I think in one version of the motel
	4		room incident, was in the motel room with these
10:53	5		people that night, he was not called at trial, and
	6		is it possible that that's where you got his name
	7		from?
	8	A	I probably got it from that and was following up
	9		on the motel room incident.
10:54	10	Q	And it looks as though it starts that this might
	11		be only a partial transcript; is that fair?
	12	А	It does look like that.
	13	Q	"I didn't realize that Sharon was a
	14		Regina girl."
10:54	15		And so there might be other discussions; is that
	16		-
	17	A	So I might have been discussing Sharon Williams
	18		prior to that.
	19	Q	And then if we can scroll down, and I think you
10:54	20		ask him about whether David ever discussed:
	21		" the saliva test with you?"
	22		Is it possible David would have given you the
	23		name Bob Harris as someone who might have
	24		information; do you remember that?
10:54	25	А	I think it was probably because he was in the



			Page 29738 ————
	1		room.
	2	Q	Okay. And then you ask him:
	3		"Did he ever discuss the incident in
	4		Saskatoon at all?",
10:54	5		and Harris:
	6		" well just that night in the motel
	7		room."
	8		And, sorry, let me back up. I think what you are
	9		asking him about, what David may have discussed
10:55	10		with him?
	11	A	Uh-huh, uh-huh.
	12	Q	And so:
	13		"Did he ever discuss the incident in
	14		Saskatoon at all?"
10:55	15		" well just that night in the motel
	16		room."
	17		"No I mean other than that, when he was
	18		straight or sober?"
	19		"No. No."
10:55	20		"He never ever discussed it?"
	21		"No."
	22		And then:
	23		"Did you ever talk to Dale about it,
	24		Dale Wilson?"
10:55	25		"Well, about the only thing Dale ever
		II	



			3
	1		told me about it was him",
	2	and that	doesn't read so well, I'm not sure what
	3	it says:	
	4		" and his clothes were all covered
10:55	5		with blood and stuff like that."
	6		"Dale told you this?"
	7	And then	:
	8		"Didn't he disappear for awhile or
	9		something?"
10:55	10	And then	the next page:
	11		" blood on his clothes or Kool-aide
	12		on his clothes, because"
	13	that was	a story:
	14		" right out of it."
10:55	15	Those wer	re your words. And then at the bottom:
	16		"Could I have your phone number Do
	17		you know where Ute or Debbie are now?"
	18		"Don't have a clue. I think I saw Ute's
	19		sister",
10:55	20	and then	Joyce:
	21		"(Asks to talk to George, who was
	22		waiting in background.) "
	23	And then	I'll go next to a transcript with George
	24	Lapchuk 1	which appears to be the same day, and so
10:56	25	it appear	rs that on January 24, '81 you would have

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		talked to Bob Harris about his knowledge about
	2		the motel room incident?
	3	A	Uh-huh.
	4	Q	Is that fair? Yes?
10:56	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And he, he came forward, what he testified at
	7		the Inquiry, he came forward during the course of
	8		the reference and contacted Mr. Asper and said
	9		"you know, I was there", and I think his evidence
10:56	10		to the Inquiry was to the effect that David did,
	11		in fact, utter words and do things to the pillow
	12		that were consistent with what Melnyk and Lapchuk
	13		said he did, but that Harris viewed it as a joke?
	14	A	Right.
10:56	15	Q	You recall hearing Bob Harris' evidence?
	16	A	I recall that, yes.
	17	Q	And so I guess I'm trying to find out at this
	18		time, would you have would you have possibly
	19		asked Bob Harris about his recollection of what he
10:56	20		observed in the motel room on a part of this
	21		conversation that's not here, that's not recorded?
	22	A	It's possible, but I I really have no
	23		recollection of that particular interview. I
	24		think that I had been talking to George Lapchuk,
10:57	25		and I think that he had I have a vague
		II	4



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		recollection of saying "well, Bob was there, talk
	2		to him, he can tell you".
	3	Q	Oh, that George Lapchuk said that?
	4	A	Yeah, and put Bob on the line.
10:57	5	Q	Okay. Would it be reasonable to conclude
	6	А	And that's why I asked for his phone number, you
	7		see, because I hadn't phoned him.
	8	Q	Okay, gotcha. And I think, at the end, it does
	9		look like he's putting it back to George. Well
10:57	10		we'll go back to the George Lapchuk call. Would
	11		it be fair to say that you would have asked Bob
	12		Harris whether he saw David do anything to the
	13		pillow and utter the words that he was in the
	14		motel room; would that be something you would want
	15		to know?
	16	A	I did on a subsequent call.
	17	Q	To?
	18	A	Bob Harris.
	19	Q	Okay. When when was that?
10:58	20	A	I have no idea, but I do remember at getting
	21		the phone number and thinking I would follow it up
	22		when he was away from Lapchuk
	23	Q	And you
	24	A	and his influence, because I felt
10:58	25	Q	That okay.
			•



	ī		——————————————————————————————————————
			7 dgo 201 12
	1	A	Lapchuk might influence him.
	2	Q	And do you have a recollection of talking to
	3		Harris again then?
	4	A	I believe I did, because or it could be that
10:58	5		David Asper spoke to him.
	6	Q	Okay. Just to give you some assistance, this is
	7		1980, in 1991 Mr. Harris phoned David Asper, I
	8		think in the middle of the Supreme Court
	9		reference, saying "here's my version of events"?
10:58	10	A	Okay.
	11	Q	Mr. Asper then went and talked to Mr. Wolch, then
	12		got an affidavit and said "here is some evidence,
	13		Court", and it appears from that that Mr. Asper
	14		may not have been aware, or it looked like it, and
10:58	15		I think this was his evidence that this was new
	16		information to him, so
	17	A	Look, I'm finding a great deal of difficulty
	18		between 1980 and 1990.
	19	Q	Sure.
10:59	20	A	You are asking me questions in both periods
	21	Q	Okay.
	22	A	and I'm getting them mixed up, I'm afraid, so
	23		I'll have to say what year are we talking about
	24		right here?
10:59	25	Q	This is 1981.
		ll .	



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
			7 age 207 70
	1	A	Okay. This is 1981?
	2	Q	Just
	3	А	Because I find that they flow together in my
	4		mind,
10:59	5	Q	Right?
	6	А	and to try to separate them is difficult at
	7		times.
	8	Q	Well, let's go to George Lapchuk's transcript, and
	9		then we'll maybe
10:59	10	А	Maybe that will help.
	11	Q	Sure. 054420. And, again, this is George Lapchuk
	12		at the top, January 24, '81 weekend, and it says:
	13		"George, if I sound hyper, it's becuz I
	14		am. I've been over and saw Nichol
10:59	15		what happened (he says ",
	16		or something:
	17		" the phone fell offbut we wonder
	18		if he was taping conversation and
	19		setting things up)",
11:00	20		There is an editorial comment that I referred to
	21		earlier.
	22	А	Okay, uh-huh, uh-huh.
	23	Q	And so, again, would that be yours or would that
	24		be
11:00	25	A	It could have been Kathy's or



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
			•
	1	Q	And then, here, George says:
	2		"Yeah, I know. She turned up, eh?"
	3		And then:
	4		"(How did he know??)"
11:00	5		And, again, that would be not what Mr. Lapchuk
	6		said,
	7	А	Right.
	8	Q	but your comments on the transcript,
	9	А	Yeah.
11:00	10	Q	or someone's comments?
	11	А	Right.
	12	Q	And then there is a reference here, you talk about
	13		Nichol:
	14		" she was just terrified."
11:00	15		So is it fair to say that your first contact with
	16		Nichol would have been around January 24, 1981?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	And then George says:
	19		"Well, Okay, Craig phoned me, and like I
11:00	20		told Chris, he said that Nicky phoned
	21		and she's flipping out."
	22		Would this 'Chris' be Chris Milgaard or Chris
	23		O'Brien?
	24	A	Yes, it was Chris Milgaard, my son Chris was
11:00	25		involved in going down and setting up this



			Page 29745 ————
	1		interview with Lapchuk. He was also working on
	2		the case.
	3	Q	And so he made contact with Lapchuk and Melnyk; is
	4		that right?
11:01	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And was this a phone call that he had set up for
	7		you to call these people, or how did this come
	8		about, or was this a meeting in person? Actually,
	9		I shouldn't say that, the phone fell off, so
11:01	10		assuming it was a phone call?
	11	A	Yes, it was a phone call. But Chris had been down
	12		to see George about talking to his mum, and I
	13		think that that's how this came up.
	14	Q	And as far as Lapchuk and Melnyk and Bob Harris,
11:01	15		were they did you have any concerns or did
	16		they have any concerns about talking to you?
	17	А	I think that they all none of them wanted to
	18		talk to me.
	19	Q	But did they?
11:01	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And why did they not, what was your perception of
	22		why they didn't want to talk to you?
	23	А	Well it was just like in this conversation, he
	24		said that Nicky phoned me and she's flipping out,
11:02	25		and so I think that none of them wanted to be



			1 age 231 40
	1		found because I think they all knew that David was
	2		innocent and that they were partly responsible for
	3		him being in prison by not coming forward.
	4	Q	Okay. Then if we can just scroll down, and this
11:02	5		is George Lapchuk, and he says:
	6		"Dale phoned me"
	7		And I think that's Dale Wilson, Ron Wilson:
	8		"Dale phoned me this morning and he said
	9		'Yeah, give me her number. I'm going
11:02	10		phone and get this over with.' Then I
	11		talked with Craig later this evening,
	12		and he told me that Dale phoned him to
	13		say that if you phoned over again, he
	14		was going to tell the police."
11:02	15		So it would appear here that Mr. Lapchuk had
	16		you asked Mr. Lapchuk to see if Dale Wilson would
	17		give you a call?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And that he said he would, and then later he told
11:02	20		Craig that if you phoned him he was going to call
	21		the police; is that fair?
	22	A	That's right.
	23	Q	And did this information, did this cause you any
	24		concern, what Mr. Lapchuk was telling you?
11:03	25	А	Well, that if you phoned ever again he was going \P

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		to tell the police, obviously he's had contact
	2		with the police, that's what that's telling me,
	3		the police have had contact with him already.
	4	Q	Okay. That's what you believed at the time?
11:03	5	А	Yeah.
	6	Q	Okay. And then if we can just scroll down, you
	7		say it looks like you've called Ron Wilson's
	8		mother:
	9		"Mrs. Wilson, when I talked to her on
11:03	10		the phone, she was hostile. She was
	11		very, very hostile."
	12		Do you recall that call?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	And what happened there, you tried to reach Ron
11:03	15		Wilson and
	16	А	Through his mom and she was protective of him.
	17	Q	And
	18	А	I just vaguely remember that. I can't tell you
	19		what she said or what she did, but I can remember
11:03	20		I got nowhere with her.
	21	Q	And the next page, you say:
	22		"I can't understand it, cuz it isn't
	23		like I I explained to Craig and I
	24		explained to you and I tried to explain
11:04	25		to Mrs. Wilson, and I did to Nichol



			, age 20, 10
	1		like, I took a very easy attitude with
	2		them; I wasn't threatening; I tried to
	3		explain that I'm not going to drag
	4		anybody's name thru dirt and only
11:04	5		Like, I need some answers for myself as
	6		well, you know."
	7		And would that be the position you were taking
	8		with these people?
	9	А	Yes.
11:04	10	Q	And is it fair to say that, and you've elaborated
	11		on what you thought may have been motivating them,
	12		but these people did not want to get drawn back
	13		into this matter; is that a fair
	14	А	No, absolutely, they wanted to have nothing to do
11:04	15		with it.
	16	Q	And it talks here about Craig, as I explained to
	17		Craig, which I presume is Craig Melnyk?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	We do not have any transcript with any discussion
11:04	20		between you and Mr. Melnyk. Do you have any
	21		recollection of whether you talked to him or not?
	22	А	Oh, yes, I did. I talked to all of them.
	23	Q	And what do you remember Craig Melnyk telling you?
	24	А	Just that we were trying to get truthful answers
11:05	25		out of everyone.



	1	Q	I'm sorry, maybe let me assist you. I think what
	2		Craig Melnyk told the Inquiry is that his version
	3		of events has been the same from day one, that he
	4		saw David stab a pillow and heard him utter the
11:05	5		words "I stabbed her, I killed her," words to that
	6		effect, and I think what he told the Inquiry is
	7		lookit, I saw what I saw, whether he was joking or
	8		not, ask David, or words to that effect?
	9	A	Uh-huh.
11:05	10	Q	Would that have been the type of answer Mr. Melnyk
	11		would have given you back in '81?
	12	А	It may have been. I know that I was very
	13		suspicious of Craig and George Lapchuk because at
	14		some point, I can't give you a year, at some point
11:05	15		I read a police report where it said that Wilson
	16		gave the information about Lapchuk and Melnyk, so
	17		he had obviously talked to them and he had then
	18		given the information to the police about Lapchuk
	19		and Melnyk and it was that, Wilson giving that
11:06	20		information about them to the police that brought
	21		that motel incident into being
	22	Q	Okay.
	23	А	at the court.
	24	Q	And is it likely that that would have been the
11:06	25		trial transcript, because in the trial transcript \P

	1		I think the evidence came out that both Melnyk and
	2		Lapchuk became known to the police the day before
	3		the trial, a day or two before the trial started
	4		when Ron Wilson was being driven by Saskatoon
11:06	5		police from Regina to Saskatoon is when he told
	6		the police about what he had heard from Melnyk and
	7		Lapchuk the night before at a party or something
	8		like that.
	9	A	Yeah, but it wasn't in the transcript, it was in a
11:06	10		police report stating that that I remember reading
	11		it.
	12	Q	Okay. So the police report, that would have been
	13		sometime later or where did you get the police
	14		report from?
11:07	15	A	That's probably sometime later that I got but I
	16		remember reading that, but I know that we were
	17		very suspicious of that type of information having
	18		come forward because of the deal that they got as
	19		a result of it for one thing and their conviction,
11:07	20		the lightest armed robbery sentence, and we felt
	21		that they had come forward for their own
	22		interests, not for David's, and not to tell the
	23		truth, but to make something out of this.
	24	Q	And was it your view at this time that they had
11:07	25		not told the truth at trial?



			Page 29751 ————
	1	A	At this time are we in 1980 or are we in
	2	Q	1981, yes.
	3	A	At this time I probably felt they had not told the
	4		truth.
11:07	5	Q	And did your view come to change about that, about
	6		whether they did tell the truth?
	7	A	Well, you know, it's hard, you are a mom and you
	8		are trying not to be emotional about it, I'm
	9		trying to look at these things in a factual type
11:08	10		of manner, so I really felt that maybe this was,
	11		from the mom's point of view, that they were just
	12		out to get my boy, okay.
	13	Q	Uh-huh.
	14	A	But then when I put my sensible hat on, I would
11:08	15		think, well, you know your son, they are talking,
	16		he was in there, he was on drugs, he could have
	17		done that, you could have just fluffed up the
	18		pillow, he could have done those things just to
	19		get them off his back.
11:08	20	Q	And wearing your sensible hat then, in that
	21		thought did you then say, okay, maybe Melnyk and
	22		Lapchuk didn't lie at trial?
	23	A	But I still felt that they had come forward in
	24		their own self interests.
11:09	25	Q	Okay. And again, just did that, in your view,

	1		cause you to doubt the truth of their evidence
	2		though?
	3	А	I was still up in the air on that.
	4	Q	And so, for example, if you are saying, okay, I
11:09	5		could see David having done that as a joke and
	6		therefore their evidence describing the incident
	7		may well be true?
	8	A	And I think after talking to Deborah Hall which
	9		of course was when now in her evidence it was a
11:09	10		joke.
	11	Q	And so again, if Melnyk and Lapchuk described the
	12		incident and you are saying, okay, what they
	13		described was true, that wasn't a lie, David did
	14		it as a joke, what concerns did you have if any
11:09	15		then with respect to how they got to court? In
	16		other words, if what they said was true at
	17		trial
	18	А	Uh-huh.
	19	Q	in that they described the conduct and the
11:10	20		words spoken by David, and I think we've been
	21		through this many times before, they were not
	22		asked the question did you think he was joking or
	23		not, but let's take that as a basis, did you see
	24		anything sinister or wrong with how they came to
11:10	25		the authority's attention if they had told the



			——————————————————————————————————————
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		truth at trial?
	2	А	Well, I guess the only sinister part of it was
	3		they were supposed to be his friends and if they
	4		were his friends, then why are they going to the
11:10	5		police about something like this. Normally
	6		friends support one another.
	7	Q	And so are you saying you would have expected them
	8		to if the truth, if what they told at trial was
	9		the truth, were you saying you thought as friends
11:10	10		they would have lied?
	11	A	No, I would have thought as friends they would not
	12		have come forward and talked to Wilson about it.
	13	Q	And I think I think at least before the Inquiry
	14		Mr. Melnyk's evidence is that he was subpoenaed
11:11	15		and brought forward, that he didn't have much
	16		choice was his view of the matter, and I think
	17		again, I'm just trying to understand what, when
	18		you approached these people back then, sort of
	19		what options you were considering or explanations
11:11	20		you were considering.
	21	A	I was out there just trying to get as much
	22		information as I could about what happened at the
	23		time to put my son, who was innocent, in prison
	24		and just trying to understand the parameters of
11:11	25		all of it.
		I	•



			1 ago 23704
	1	Q	What about one other factor that you may have
	2		brought up but I think later on it became known to
	3		you or to maybe it was Mr. Asper, that Mr. Melnyk
	4		got a very light sentence for an armed robbery
11:11	5		shortly after testifying, and I can't recall if it
	6		was I don't think that was known at the time of
	7		trial, I think at the time of trial he was pending
	8		on charges.
	9	А	Yes.
11:12	10	Q	It would have been later on. Can you tell me
	11	А	And that certainly influenced us a great deal
	12		because when you hear about that light sentence,
	13		you think, "Aha, now we know why he did that."
	14	Q	So when you heard about the light sentence, did
11:12	15		you in your mind say okay, well, one possibility
	16		is that he made a deal with the authorities?
	17	А	Uh-huh.
	18	Q	Was that something that went through your mind?
	19	Α	Oh, definitely.
11:12	20	Q	And would that be sort of I think front and
	21		centre, saying okay, if he made a deal with the
	22		authorities, would that deal mean he would have
	23		lied at trial though?
	24	А	I don't know whether I analysed it that you
11:12	25		know, that well. I probably thought that he had.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	That he had lied?
	2	А	Yeah, and it wasn't until we got Debbie and heard
	3		her version of it that I really got to see what
	4		really went on in that motel room.
11:12	5	Q	And which now, there are
	6	А	And that was her first testimony that she gave to
	7		us.
	8	Q	There's three, actually, versions, for lack of a
	9		better word, of Deborah Hall's evidence, the first
11:13	10		is in 1980 when she was interviewed by Chris
	11		O'Brien, the second at which time she said
	12		Melnyk and Lapchuk lied.
	13	A	And if that had been her final version, I would
	14		have been very happy.
11:13	15	Q	And then in '86 her affidavit saying
	16	А	Yes, went out of sight.
	17	Q	And then in 1989 I think with Mr. Williams is when
	18		she and I think throughout she attributed
	19		David's conduct and words as being in a joking
11:13	20		manner?
	21	A	Right.
	22	Q	But you recall her evidence, or the evidence that
	23		what was in her affidavit in '86 was not what she
	24		told Mr. Williams in '89; is that
11:13	25	A	That's correct.



		Page 29756 —————
1	Q	So once you found out in '89 her version of
2		events, that yes, David had fluffed, stabbed or
3		done something with the pillow and uttered words
4		to the effect that I killed her, I stabbed her and
11:14 5		that it was a joke, was it at that point you
6		accepted and said okay, well, that conduct
7		attributed to David at the trial and the words
8		spoken is likely correct but done as a joke; is
9		that
11:14 10	A	That's correct.
11	Q	And so it was when you learned about Deborah
12		Hall's final version?
13	А	Yes, I would say so.
14	Q	And up until that point, I think we've canvassed
11:14 15		this a fair bit, you were considering a number of
16		options, anywhere from Melnyk and Lapchuk outright
17		lying
18	А	Uh-huh.
19	Q	in exchange for a deal from the police for a
11:14 20		light sentence
21	А	Right.
22	Q	to an embellishment, to suspicious coming
23		forward and sort of the whole range of
24		possibilities; is that fair?
11:14 25	A	Absolutely.
	i.	



			Page 29757
	1	Q	Here's another one, again if we can just scroll
	2		down, you talked about Mr. Lapchuk and I think
	3		your distrust and George says:
	4		"Something stinks."
11:15	5		And the bracket says:
	6		"I think, noticing his frequent use of
	7		'Mrs. Milgaard', as if he's respectful
	8		of Joyce, that he's trying to cover up
	9		fact he's NOT sincere, or that he's been
11:15	10		lying all along, and is now nervous)."
	11		Would that be Carlyle-Gordge, Mr. or
	12		Ms. Carlyle-Gordge or you or is this someone who
	13		has listened to the tape and made that
	14		conclusion?
11:15	15	А	It's obviously someone else's conclusion. I
	16		remember at the time of him saying that. I was
	17		very suspicious of this man.
	18	Q	Of Mr. Lapchuk?
	19	А	Yeah, yeah.
11:16	20	Q	Before you even talked to him were you suspicious?
	21	А	Probably, but the way he was acting here, and
	22		that's the word, it was he was "acting".
	23	Q	Okay.
	24	А	He was putting on a show, that was my perception
11:16	25		of what was going on here, and obviously it was $lack$

		Page 29758
1		noticeable to whoever was transcribing the tape.
2	Q	If we can go to the next page, there's a comment
3		here where he says:
4		"Mrs. Milgaard, remember what we
11:17 5		discussed in Dionysus' that I was not
6		going to debate Dave's guilt or
7		innocence with you?"
8		Now, I'm speculating here, but I'm wondering if
9		that did you meet with Mr. Lapchuk perhaps in
11:17 10		a restaurant or somewhere?
11	А	Yes, I did, uh-huh.
12	Q	Okay. And that would have been before this call?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	And what do you remember who met with him and
11:17 15		who was there?
16	A	Chris was there, my son, and George Lapchuk and I
17		think that's all.
18	Q	Was Craig Melnyk there?
19	A	I don't remember.
11:17 20	Q	Was Peter Carlyle-Gordge there?
21	A	No.
22	Q	And do you remember what was discussed at that
23		meeting in any detail?
24	A	Just the questions that we were asking here.
11:17 25	Q	Right. And would it be fair to say that what Mr.



	F		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Lapchuk said at the meeting and even in the calls
	2		was lookit, what I said at trial was the truth, I
	3		saw what I saw?
	4	A	Yes, uh-huh.
11:18	5	Q	And that was his position to you?
	6	А	That was his position.
	7	Q	And here that he is it fair to say as well that
1	8		he's saying lookit, I'm not going to debate Dave's
	9		guilt or innocence, but what I saw is what I saw;
11:18 1	0		is that fair?
1	1	А	Uh-huh, that's fair.
1:	2	Q	And then if we can go to the next page, again this
13	3		is January 24th, '81, you say:
1	4		"We found out that Caldwell, the day
11:18 1	5		after I got on to this, he's been in and
1	6		going through all the transcripts, thru
1	7		all the transcripts"
18	8		Do you recall where that information came from?
19	9	A	Who am I talking to and when?
11:18 20	0	Q	George Lapchuk.
2	1	A	George Lapchuk?
2:	2	Q	Yeah. This is the same call.
2	3	A	The same call, okay.
2	4	Q	Yeah. And maybe I'll just read the next part,
11:19 2	5		just scroll down, please, stop there, and you say:
	11		•



			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		"Like, if he had tried someone, and he
	2		was sure in his mind that this guy is
	3		guilty and put away, what's he going to
	4		start and going in and digging"
11:19	5		George:
	6		"I'll tell you exactly why, cuz as soon
	7		as you start asking questions about
	8		something that happened 10 years ago,
	9		you're up on your research and he isn't.
11:19	10		It seems very reasonable to me that he'd
	11		be up and reading the transcripts, cuz
	12		obviously you'd been using the media,
	13		and Mr. Caldwell is not going to get
	14		caught with his pants around his ankles.
11:19	15		He's going to know exactly what he is
	16		talking about."
	17		Does that assist you at all?
	18	А	I was just trying to think about how much I had
	19		been using the media at that point.
11:19	20	Q	I think there was the one newspaper article that
	21		came out December 26th, the one that I showed you
	22		yesterday.
	23	A	Yeah, and that's really
	24	Q	Now, whether now, Chris O'Brien had been,
11:20	25		there's some evidence that Chris O'Brien had been
			4

Page 29761

	F		——————————————————————————————————————
			, ago <u>-</u> 0.0.
	1		on the radio and there may have been some
	2		publicity there.
	3	A	Some publicity with Chris. M'hm.
	4	Q	So anyway, do you have any recollection where this
11:20	5		came from?
	6	A	No, but I obviously had found out about it.
	7	Q	And then if you can scroll down you say:
	8		"To me, well every place that we've been
	9		today and yesterday looking for Nicky,
11:20	10		the police had already been there."
	11	A	Right.
	12	Q	And does that assist you in your recollection or
	13		what is that referring to?
	14	Α	Well, wherever we had been going.
11:20	15	Q	To look for Nickey?
	16	Α	To look for her.
	17	Q	And how did you
	18	A	We found out, well, the police had already been
	19		there.
11:20	20	Q	Looking for Nickey?
	21	А	Yeah.
	22	Q	So
	23	А	Some of them had been looking for her too.
	24	Q	And did you realize at the time that they had been
11:20	25		looking for Nickey because your lawyer had asked
			1

			——————————————————————————————————————
			· ·
	1		the police to look for Nickey?
	2	A	No, no.
	3	Q	Go to the next page, go to page 054426, and again
	4		this is your conversation with Mr. Lapchuk, and he
11:21	5		says:
	6		"No. No, no. You've been no threat
	7		with me. I'm glad you didn't try that
	8		little hidden microphone thing that the
	9		guy from Macleans wanted. I appreciate
11:21	10		that. That was very good of you."
	11		And do I take it from that that Mr.
	12		Carlyle-Gordge had tried to, or had interviewed
	13		Mr. Lapchuk with a hidden microphone, is that a
	14		fair
11:21	15	А	Yeah.
	16	Q	What do you remember about that?
	17	A	I don't.
	18	Q	And then down at the bottom there's an editorial
	19		comment here about:
11:21	20		"WHY is George the great orchestrator of
	21		all the other witnesses?? Does he tell
	22		them what to say??) I'm sure he
	23		arranged Dale's "escape" & poss. helped
	24		with Nicky's."
11:22	25		Is that your writing or do you know whose that



			g
	1		is? Right here.
	2	А	I don't think it it does look a little bit like
	3		my writing, the "escape", the word "escape"
	4		certainly looks like my writing.
11:22	5	Q	Now, this may have been done later because I
	6		think
	7	А	Oh, I'm sure it was. I mean, we went through
	8		these transcripts and calls later and looked at
	9		them in hindsight when we were going through to go
11:22	10		to the Supreme Court.
	11	Q	So this may have been done
	12	А	years later.
	13	Q	In Mr. Asper's office?
	14	А	Yeah, uh-huh.
11:22	15	Q	If we can go to 054415
	16	А	But you can see by that question, "Is George the
	17		great orchestrator of all the other witnesses,"
	18		this is what we were getting from these tapes,
	19		these interviews, we were getting a feeling that
11:23	20		somebody was sort of getting them all to do this.
	21	Q	And you thought it was George Lapchuk?
	22	A	Yeah, it was one of the ones.
	23	Q	If we can go to 054415 and this is, I think, a day
	24		or two later, January 26, '81, your calls to
11:23	25		Lapchuk and Dale Wilson. Now, just for the
		I	



			7 ago 2070 1
	1		record, I think we've heard Ron Wilson, he went by
	2		Ron at the time of David's trial and then he
	3		his name I think is Ronald Dale Wilson, he started
	4		going by Dale in 1981?
11:23	5	A	That's right.
	6	Q	So when we see Dale Wilson, that is Ron Wilson;
	7		right?
	8	A	That is Ron Wilson.
	9	Q	And so it looks as though you phone Mr. Lapchuk
11:23	10		again. Did you did Mr. Lapchuk co-operate with
	11		you in the sense that he would talk to you?
	12	A	Oh, yes.
	13	Q	He was approachable to talk to, you may not have
	14		liked what he was telling you, but he would talk
11:24	15		to you; is that fair?
	16	А	He was talking.
	17	Q	And then down at the bottom you say:
	18		"You remember Debbie (Debbie Hull)
	19		well she's a Wilson now. Any relation?"
11:24	20		And I think, and I'll show you a document in a
	21		bit, around this time, and I don't know the exact
	22		date, but I think sometime in late January, 1981,
	23		and arguably before January 26, Chris O'Brien had
	24		met Debbie Hall and interviewed her about her
11:24	25		recollection. Do you remember finding out about
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



			Page 29765
	1		that?
	2	A	Yes, I do.
	3	Q	And did Chris O'Brien contact you and say I talked
	4		to Debbie Hall?
11:24	5	A	I think he told Susan and Susan told me.
	6	Q	And what is your recollection, what do you
	7		remember first hearing about Debbie Hall's version
	8		of events in the hotel room?
	9	A	Well, the fact that she was saying these guys
11:25	10		lied, it wasn't like that at all and it was just a
	11		joke, and I was very excited to hear about that, I
	12		remember thinking wow, we've got a breakthrough
	13		here.
	14	Q	And I'll take you to the transcript and show you
11:25	15		what she said at the time.
	16	A	Okay.
	17	Q	I think what she said in 1981 to Chris O'Brien was
	18		Melnyk and Lapchuk lied about the incident?
	19	A	Yes.
11:25	20	Q	That it was a lie?
	21	A	It was a lie.
	22	Q	And although they were in the room, what they said
	23		happened was a lie?
	24	А	Uh-huh.
11:25	25	Q	As opposed to David did something with the
			A



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		pillow
	2	А	Right.
	3	Q	and admitted the murder and said it as a joke,
	4		I think at that point was she not saying lookit,
11:25	5		they are lying?
	6	А	Yes, she was.
	7	Q	Is that your recollection?
	8	A	My recollection was, because I was so excited
	9		finally we've got somebody that was going to say
11:25	10		they lied.
	11	Q	And so that if Debbie Hall was to be believed at
	12		that time, then Melnyk and Lapchuk had lied, had
	13		made up the story, according to Deborah Hall,
	14		about David doing something with the pillow and
11:26	15		uttering the words attributed to him?
	16	А	Right.
	17	Q	And again, you said you were excited. Was that
	18		something you felt might be a breakthrough?
	19	А	Yeah, I did.
11:26	20	Q	And your information that you got via Susan or
	21		from Chris O'Brien, whatever, when you learned
	22		that Debbie Hall said Melnyk and Lapchuk lied at
	23		trial about what David said and did, did that
	24		influence your thinking in how you dealt with
11:26	25		Melnyk and Lapchuk?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	It probably did.
	2	Q	And did you deal with them as now, okay, you are
	3		liars, you lied about it as opposed to
	4	А	I was very suspect of everything they said.
11:26	5	Q	Go to the next page, I don't there's a
	6		reference here where you say:
	7		"Nikky had disappeared when I went back.
	8		I don't want to embarrass her or go to
	9		workI know where she works"
11:27	10		And then scroll down, you say:
	11		"I tell you she was ohjust 'out of it'
	12		when I went to the door. It was like
	13		she's been waiting for me to knock on
	14		the door all her lifeYet she seemed
11:27	15		to indicate Ron had done an awful lot
	16		for herso I think he must have known
	17		where she's been all this time.
	18		G: Well according to him he didn'the
	19		told me he was shocked as hell when she
11:27	20		phonedand they're supposed to go for a
	21		drink."
	22		Now, I don't have, I'm trying to put to you the
	23		documents relating to Nichol John and sort of to
	24		get the sequence of events and I'm not sure much
11:27	25		turns on what particular day, but can you just

			Page 29768 ————
	1		tell us generally the sequence of your approaches
	2		with Nichol John? We know ultimately on May 9th,
	3		1981 you interviewed her with Tony Merchant in
	4		her lawyer's office; remember that?
11:27	5	А	Uh-huh.
	6	Q	For the court reporters, they need yes for the
	7		record.
	8	А	Yes, sorry.
	9	Q	That's fine. And prior to that interview did you
11:28	10		have any other meaningful exchange with her where
	11		she provided any information or were they simply
	12		attempts to talk to her where she wouldn't talk to
	13		you?
	14	А	Well, the first time when I appeared at her door,
11:28	15		I mean, she looked absolutely terrified.
	16	Q	Was this I'm sorry, was this when you had your
	17		daughter Susan go in and phone you with the
	18		movers?
	19	A	Right.
11:28	20	Q	That was the first time?
	21	A	Right. And so when I went to her door and
	22	Q	Sorry, how did you find out where she lived?
	23	А	We followed her when she moved.
	24	Q	No, okay, let's go right back to the beginning
11:28	25		when you first approached Nichol John. Did you



			ŭ
	1		look in the phone book or how did you find out
	2		where she lived?
	3	A	I don't remember the exact, how we found her, the
	4		first information that we got about her, but I
11:29	5		remember it was of course it was with Peter
	6		Carlyle-Gordge, whether he had found the
	7		information or something.
	8	Q	And so you found her, where she was living and
	9		went and knocked on her door; is that right?
11:29	10	А	That's right.
	11	Q	And describe for us the exchange you had with her
	12		at that time?
	13	А	Well, she looked just terrified and like she had
	14		seen a ghost and what are you doing here. I mean,
11:29	15		she obviously knew who I was.
	16	Q	Did you tell her who you were and what you were
	17		there for?
	18	А	Yeah, but she wouldn't even undo the chain on the
	19		door and she was obviously just terrified of
11:29	20		talking to me. I tried to explain to her that I
	21		just needed to talk to her, I had some new
	22		information for her and we would really appreciate
	23		it, and I know Peter said a few things at that
	24		time, and if you want absolute conversation, it's
11:30	25		probably in my book.



	ĺ		
	1	Q	Okay.
	2	A	I think I describe it in there about actually
	3		talking to her, but my memory of it at the time
	4		was she was just terrified.
11:30	5	Q	And is it fair to say that she told you she didn't
	6		want to talk to you?
	7	А	That's right, and we left and went out to the car
	8		and we stayed there because we had the feeling
	9		that she was going to run and that's the night I
11:30	10		told you about that we stayed until three o'clock
	11		in the morning. We ended up following her when
	12		she did run and going to the next place where she
	13		moved her things into and following up from there.
	14	Q	And so then that's where your daughter then went
11:30	15		in
	16	А	to get the phone number at the new place.
	17	Q	And then you phoned her; is that
	18	А	Yes, I phoned her.
	19	Q	And what was her response?
11:30	20	А	How did we get the phone number, and I explained
	21		to her that it was really imperative that I talk
	22		to her, that I had information that she needed to
	23		know about.
	24	Q	And what was that, when you talked about
11:31	25		information, what was the information?
			4



	Г		Page 29771 —————
			1 ago 2011 1
	1	A	I believe, at that time, it was the Mahar
	2		information.
	3	Q	And we'll see that in some of the documents. I
	4		think Mahar, and just for the record, Mahar was
11:31	5		the fellow who, I think, was was had his
	6		trial in 1969?
	7	A	Right.
	8	Q	I think it was his wife, he had killed his
	9		wife,
11:31	10	А	Right.
	11	Q	and I think pled insanity, if I'm not mistaken?
	12	A	Uh-huh.
	13	Q	And he was the fellow who had been at St. Mary's
	14		Church; is that right?
11:31	15	А	That's right.
	16	Q	So at that time, in early 1981, were you of the
	17		view that Mahar was the killer of Gail Miller?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	And did you have a pretty strong conviction about
11:32	20		that at the time?
	21	A	Oh yes, and we thought we could show her that she
	22		might actually have seen him murder her.
	23	Q	And so, at that time, your thinking was that
	24		Nichol John had actually witnessed
11:32	25	А	That maybe she really had witnessed the murder and
			4



			1 age 23772
	1		that's what psyched her out.
	2	Q	And it was Mahar, though, that she saw?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And then you also talked about someone named
11:32	5		Lalonde, was that that was the next fellow who
	6		I think you said had escaped?
	7	А	Oh, yeah, but that was at a different time.
	8	Q	That was later?
	9	А	Yeah, that was
	10	Q	That was after?
	11	A	Whoops, sorry, that wasn't to do with Nichol.
	12	Q	Right. But I think and I think we'll see with
	13		Mr. Young a couple months later, Lalonde, I think
	14		you told us yesterday that you were convinced that
11:32	15		Lalonde was the killer until you found out
	16		information that he had been in custody at the
	17		time; is that right?
	18	А	Right. And then when we went back to the woman,
	19		the aunt that had informed us about it, she
11:32	20		explained that "oh, no, it was", and the date
	21		that she gave us connected with the nurse that was
	22		found under the underpass.
	23	Q	Okay. And so with Nichol John then, and with
	24		others, did you say "lookit, we think we know who
11:33	25		the real killer is, it's Mahar, and you are

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		mistaken, this is information that you should be
	2		aware of"?
	3	А	Right.
	4	Q	Okay.
11:33	5	А	I never used Lalonde in that manner because we
	6		found out quickly that it wasn't him.
	7	Q	Okay. And Mahar, at what point did you conclude
	8		that Mahar was not a suspect, or did you ever?
	9	A	When we got Larry Fisher.
11:33	10	Q	Okay. Prior to that did you still think that
	11		Mahar might have been the perpetrator?
	12	А	I think, for a long time, we did.
	13	Q	And then if we can go to just on Nichol John
	14		then. After you talked to her on the phone,
11:33	15		again, what happened after that as far as your
	16		dealings with her?
	17	A	I think it was then that our lawyer got a letter
	18		from her lawyers telling us to cease and desist.
	19	Q	And then further communications with Mr. Merchant
11:33	20		
	21	А	All went through the lawyers then.
	22	Q	And then that
	23	А	And that's when I offered to pay, umm
	24	Q	Okay, and we'll get to that. Is it fair to say
11:34	25		that, prior to the interview, that the taped



			ŭ
	1		interview with you and Mr. Merchant, that in your
	2		previous exchanges with Nichol that did she
	3		share anything with you, or was it just
	4		discussions about setting up a meeting, or did she
11:34	5		give you any
	6	А	She gave me nothing.
	7	Q	Okay. And did you tell her about this new
	8		information, about Mahar, either in
	9	А	I didn't tell her what it was because I wanted to
11:34	10		use it to pique her interest. I purposely
	11		remember not telling her about it for that reason,
	12		that I had some information for her and that I
	13		it would be difficult to sort of explain on the
	14		phone, but if I could just talk to her and show
11:34	15		her clippings and things like that, that I could
	16		show her what really happened and what, what she
	17		could have seen.
	18	Q	And do you recall her reaction to that?
	19	A	Well, it was obviously negative, because but
11:35	20		then it ended up, like as we went through the
	21		various lawyers and everything, that we were able
	22		to get an interview with her.
	23	Q	Right. And did do you recall whether Nichol
	24		John, in your initial meeting at the apartment
11:35	25		door with Mr. Carlyle-Gordge or the second phone
		Ĭ.	

			. ago 20.70
	1		call with her, did she say anything to you about
	2		the police being in touch with her?
	3	A	I can't remember. I can remember her saying about
	4		David, why did he, why did he keep escaping, I
11:35	5		or, you know, "why did he escape?" It was almost
	6		like we'd done we were doing David was doing
	7		the wrong thing, but I can't remember that part of
	8		it, but it would probably be documented in some of
	9		the papers that I had written at that time.
11:36	10	Q	Okay. Now, again, in this discussion with
	11		Mr. Lapchuk I don't think we need to go through
	12		it, I can just quickly summarize it looks
	13		like and you tell me if this accords with your
	14		recollection that initially Ron Wilson or Dale
11:36	15		Wilson told George that yes, he would talk to you,
	16		you then phoned Mrs. Wilson to or you maybe
	17		phoned Mrs. Wilson first to reach
	18	A	To reach him.
	19	Q	to reach what do you want to call him, Ron
11:36	20		or Dale Wilson, let's get the same name when we go
	21		through this?
	22	A	Well, at that time I was calling him Dale,
	23	Q	Okay.
	24	A	but I know Dale is wrong.
11:36	25	Q	Let's say Dale. So you would have phoned Dale

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		through his mother, and his mother was hostile?
	2	A	Very.
	3	Q	And then you talked to George and George, I think,
	4		then talked to Dale
	5	A	Yes, he did.
	6	Q	to try and convince Dale to talk to you; is
	7		that right?
	8	A	That's right.
	9	Q	And George got back to you and said, "lookit, Dale
11:36	10		will now talk to you"?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And then I think you tried again, or Dale changed
	13		his mind the next day and told George, "lookit,
	14		I'm not going to talk to her", and George and you
11:37	15		had a discussion and George, either you or George
	16		said, "lookit, I think it's his mother", George
	17		said, "phone tonight when his mother is not home";
	18		does that sound right?
	19	A	That sounds right.
11:37	20	Q	I think that's what the transcript says.
	21	A	Good.
	22	Q	And then if we can go to 331993. So George
	23		Lapchuk helped you get in touch with Dale Wilson;
	24		is that fair?
11:37	25	A	Yes.



			Page 29777
	1	Q	So 331993. And this has got Ron Wilson January
	2		26, '81, and I plan to go through parts, but this
	3		would have been your first discussion with Dale
	4		Wilson; is that correct?
11:37	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And would you have taped this on the telephone
	7		with him; is that
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	correct? And then Kathy Carlyle-Gordge would
11:37	10		have transcribed it?
	11	А	Probably.
	12	Q	So what was your, what was your thought going in
	13		with Dale Wilson, what were you trying to get from
	14		him or what was your strategy with him? And we'll
11:38	15		go through the transcript, I don't mean to
	16	А	I don't know that I had a strategy
	17	Q	Okay.
	18	A	at the time, I just wanted to talk to him.
	19		And, I mean it was obvious that he'd lied at the
11:38	20		trial,
	21	Q	Okay. And were
	22	А	so what I was trying to do was to find out who
	23		made him lie, what made him lie.
	24	Q	Were you trying to get him to acknowledge that he
11:38	25		lied?
		li .	_



	1	A	Yes. Absolutely.
	2	Q	And so that you could use it to assist David in
	3		the re-opening; is that fair?
	4	А	Absolutely.
11:38	5	Q	And, again, generally and if you want me to go
	6		through the transcripts with you first please tell
	7		me but generally was he cooperative with you on
	8		the phone? There is two conversations that I
	9		propose to go through with you.
11:38	10	А	Well, let me see some of the conversation,
	11	Q	Sure.
	12	A	because it's in one particular conversation
	13		he was drunk out of his mind.
	14	Q	Okay.
11:38	15	A	And I can't tell you which one without seeing a
	16		little bit of the conversation.
	17	Q	Sure. So this is the first one, and you say:
	18		"I have been talking",
	19		you identify yourself:
11:39	20		"I have been talking to George just
	21		wanting to speak to you for a few
	22		minutes He had indicated that you
	23		didn't want to talk to me, and I
	24		thought, even if I could speak to you on
11:39	25		the phone for a few minutes",



	ĺ			———— Page 29779 ———————
	1		Dale says	3 :
	2			"The phone is fine."
	3		And then	you go on. If we can go to the next
	4		page, and	d again, we have been through this
11:39	5		transcrip	ot at the Inquiry with Mr. Wilson, I
	6		think we	went through it in its entirety, so I'll
	7		just toud	ch on parts.
	8	A	Okay.	
	9	Q	And this	is you talking to him:
11:39	10			" There have been so many
	11			inconsistencies, and as I'd tried to
	12			explain to Nicki, I don't believe that
	13			you or Dave or Nichol were there at all.
	14			I really don't believe that you were
11:39	15			anywhere in that neighbourhood, because
	16			I think that if you had been, when you
	17			asked this woman for directions for
	18			Peace or Pleasant Hill, she would have
	19			said 'Well, you are in Pleasant Hill.'"
11:40	20	A	Yeah.	
	21	Q		"But I think that you were probably on
	22			the other side of the city, and what
	23			we're trying to do now is maybe,
	24			possibly trace you to the fact where you
11:40	25			really were. Because I think they took
				4



Page 29780

			Page 29780
	1		you up there and really put the pressure
	2		on you."
	3		Let me just pause there. You are saying:
	4		" you were probably on the other side
11:40	5		of the city";
	6		how did you arrive at that?
	7	A	Because of what David said about the downtown
	8		area, and the store, and what he had told us about
	9		coming in.
11:40	10	Q	And would it be fair to say that, if where David's
	11		vehicle stopped the woman for directions and got
	12		stuck was on the other side of the city from where
	13		Gail Miller's body was found, that that would be
	14		helpful in David's
11:40	15	A	Yes, and it would also sort of explain why the
	16		person didn't know where Pleasant Hill was.
	17	Q	Okay. So when you is that something you would
	18		have picked out of the transcript?
	19	A	Yes.
11:40	20	Q	That the person who was asked didn't know where,
	21		it was either Peace Hill or Pleasant Hill, wasn't
	22		it?
	23	А	Uh-huh, right.
	24	Q	And so you concluded, from that, that if they were
11:41	25		in Pleasant Hill the person would have said "you
			1



	ı		——————————————————————————————————————
			1 ago 2010 i
	1		are right here",
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	therefore they must have been somewhere else?
	4	А	That's right.
11:41	5	Q	So was that your thinking at the time?
	6	А	That was my thinking.
	7	Q	And then you say there:
	8		"Because I think they took you up there
	9		and really put the pressure on you."
11:41	10		And I take it "they" is the police; is that
	11		right?
	12	А	That's correct.
	13	Q	And there is no answer there, it says:
	14		"Well, didn't you feel you were under a
11:41	15		great deal of pressure at that time?"
	16		And then it says:
	17		"We were scared shitless (?not positive
	18		he said that)."
	19		"Yeah, and let's face it, you weren't
11:41	20		very old either."
	21		And then he says:
	22		"All of us were really stoned. That's
	23		one thingwe were blasted out of our
	24		trees."
11:41	25		And then you go on:
		Ĭ	



			o
	1		"Well, this is the thing. If you were
	2		under the influence of drugs at the time
	3		you were in Saskatoon, how could you
	4		pinpoint where you were or really know
11:41	5		where you were. I mean they must have
	6		realizedI mean, they knew you were
	7		taking drugs at the time"
	8		And let me just pause there. What do you recall
	9		about this issue as to whether or not Wilson,
11:42	10		John, and David were on drugs on the trip to
	11		Saskatoon or on drugs the morning that Gail
	12		Miller was killed?
	13	A	Well my understanding from David was that they had
	14		no money for drugs and that they were going to
11:42	15		Saskatoon to hit up Shorty for money to go on the
	16		trip and to get drugs, that was my understanding,
	17		so I my understanding was that they there
	18		were no drugs involved on the trip to Saskatoon
	19		but lots afterwards.
11:42	20	Q	And so, and I think Mr. Tallis told us and the
	21		record reflects that at trial the evidence was
	22		that neither that neither John, David, or Ron
	23		Wilson were on drugs by the time they arrived in
	24		Saskatoon?
11:42	25	А	Right.
			1

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Do you recall that?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	Now, here, Mr. Wilson seems to be saying something
	4		differently?
11:42	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And what, if any, significance did that have to
	7		you if what he was saying, which was different
	8		than what was said at trial, was true?
	9	A	Well it led me to this question that I could say
11:43	10		to him, "well, if you were really under drugs at
	11		that time, how would you know where you were?"
	12		You wouldn't. And so it was just a tactic that I
	13		could use back to him.
	14	Q	Now if we can just scroll down here, you then
11:43	15		talk, and you say:
	16		"But don't you think that maybe they
	17		were trying to put words in your mouth?"
	18		And, again, that was your view before you talked
	19		to him; that the police had put words in his
11:43	20		mouth?
	21	А	Right, uh-huh.
	22	Q	He says:
	23		"It's possible, but. OK, they put me on
	24		that lie detector test."
11:43	25		You say:



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		"They did put you on a lie detector
2		test?"
3		"Yeah, they put me on a lie detector
4		test."
11: 4 3 5		Was that the first time you would have been aware
6		of that, that he was on a lie detector test?
7	А	I think it was.
8	Q	And the reason I ask that, at the trial there was
9		no evidence put in about the polygraph,
10	А	Right.
11	Q	it was not admissible, so
12	А	I don't think I was aware of it.
13	Q	And so would this be the first occasion when you
14		would have been made aware of that?
11:44 15	А	Yes, I think so.
16	Q	And can you tell us, what was your understanding
17		of what a lie detector test was at the time, did
18		you have much knowledge about that?
19	А	I didn't, really, wasn't familiar with.
11:44 20	Q	And then he goes on to describe it and says:
21		"And they were asking questions like Yes
22		and No. Like I don't know how to read
23		this machine. And whatever they
24		said that I hadn't said Yes to, came out
11:44 25		'okay, I'm telling the truth.' And to
	11	



		1 age 29700
	1	me, up until they came and got me in
	2	May, and I got that lie detector test
	3	my mind was blank. I had a mental
	4	block or whateverI don't know. They
11:44	5	asked me some questions and showed me
	6	the pictures and stuff. You know,
	7	things started coming back. You know."
	8	And you say:
	9	"You mean, sort of showed you pictures
11:44	10	of the area and the place and stuff like
	11	this?"
	12	"No, not the area. Well, pictures,
	13	knives and the girl."
	14	And the next top:
11:45	15	" before there was much trouble on
	16	you, this was the first inquiry they'd
	17	asked you about whether you'd seen blood
	18	on David's clothes, and you said you
	19	hadn't, at that point, eh?"
11:45	20	He says:
	21	"As far as I can recallYou've got
	22	the transcripts, I would imagine."
	23	And you say:
	24	"Oh yeah. No, no, I'm not talking about
11:45	25	that. I'm talking about before when you



				——————————————————————————————————————
	1			went to the Prlim. I don't have the
	2			transcripts for the Prelim. They aren't
	3			in Regina, here, they're in Saskatoon.
	4			I'm going to Saskatoon and we'll get
11:45	5			hold of them. But it was my
	6			understanding from them that at that
	7			point in time you said 'Well no,' you
	8			hadn't seen"
	9		And then	Dale says:
	10			"I don't even know at the trial I don't
	11			think I said he had blood on his
	12			clothes."
	13		And then	you say:
	14			"Well this is the thing. I just
11:45	15			wondered in your recollection of itYou
	16			had said to George you were so stoned,
	17			that, you know, you didn't know if it
	18			was blood or if it was Kook-Aid, or
	19			whatever."
11:45	20		And he an	swers:
	21			"Whatever."
	22		And it wo	ould appear from this that Dale Wilson is
	23		saying "I	don't think I saw blood"; is that fair,
	24		is that h	now you read it?
11:46	25	А	That's ho	w I read it.



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
			, age 20.07
	1	Q	And you would have known, at this time, that at
	2		trial his evidence was that he did see blood?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And I'm wondering, did you view what was your
11:46	5		view of what he was telling you, was did you
	6		view this as him recanting on that evidence?
	7	А	In a sense, yes, because his but he said he
	8		didn't know whether it was Kool-Aid or whatever.
	9		Umm
11:46	10	Q	And the fact, here, he says:
	11		" I don't think I said he had blood
	12		on his clothes."
	13	А	Yeah.
	14	Q	And I'm just wondering; did you view that as being
11:46	15		okay, well at trial he said he saw blood, he is
	16		now saying "I don't think I did see blood" or "I
	17		don't think I said that", I'm just trying to
	18		understand how you took what Mr. Wilson was
	19		saying? I'll tell you what, why don't we go
11:46	20		through the transcript, and at the end I can come
	21		back.
	22	A	Okay.
	23	Q	Sure.
	24	A	Come back to that, because I'm at a loss here.
11:46	25	Q	No, that's fine. And then you say:
		II .	



			Page 29788
	1		"But the thing is, I was wondering if
	2		you could remember anything about this
	3		part: if you did see blood, how much
	4		blood and where it was."
11:47	5		He says:
	6		"I'm sorry, I couldn't answer anything
	7		like thatnot going in the first
	8		place"
	9		And then you say:
11:47	10		"You're not what?"
	11		"The one that turned him inwhat's his
	12		name in Saskatoon, that turned Dave in."
	13		Goes on to talk about Shorty. Scroll down. You
	14		say:
11:47	15		"So Shorty must have told them something
	16		at that point and then they came down
	17		and started to lean on you."
	18		And, again, would that have been your view of
	19		what happened?
11:47	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And if we can go to the next page, actually go to
	22		page 331997, and here's where you talk about
	23		David. And I think, if I can summarize, I think
	24		what Dale Wilson says is that he thought that
11:47	25		David would go to North Battleford or someplace:
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————	
	1		"Never in jail."	
	2		You say:	
	3		"Do you feel there was something wrong	
	4		with him mentally?"	
11:48	5		"Yes I do. I knew him for 4 or 5	
	6		yearsused to flip out quite	
	7		frequently, usually when he was stoned."	
	8		And:	
	9		"Well, was he stoned, that day when you	
11:48	10		arrived in Saskatoon?"	
	11		"Yep!"	
	12		"He was?"	
	13		"All of us."	
	14		"And yet that didn't come out at the	
11:48	15		trial."	
	16		And Dale says:	
	17		"It sure did."	
	18		And about	
	19	А	This is the tape where it was obvious to me that	
11:48	20		he was drinking there, that he had been drinking,	
2	21		he didn't sound sober on this tape.	
2	22	Q	Okay.	
2	23	А	And I think that I was reacting with a lot of	
	24	Q	Okay.	
11:48	25	\boldsymbol{A}	And that:	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		"(sounds too glib).",
	2		you know, I think there was that undercurrent
	3		there because he was seesawing back and forth.
	4	Q	And I think what he appeared to be saying, at
11:48	5		least in part of this, was "lookit I didn't think
	6		David would have to spend all that time in jail, I
	7		thought he'd get out in a couple years"?
	8	А	Yeah.
	9	Q	Do you recall him saying that?
11:49	10	А	I do recall that.
	11	Q	And then down at the bottom, actually go to the
	12		next page, you ask him:
	13		"Did he definitely have a knife before
	14		he got to Saskatoon, or would that have
11:49	15		been as he was leaving? Like I know
	16		that he and Shorty went in bought a
	17		knife."
	18		And he says:
	19		" Actually I'm not sure if he had a
11:49	20		knife"
	21		"You're not eh?"
	22		"I'm not sure if it was beforeI know
	23		we bought one afterwards"
	24		"What exactly did he say to you",
11:49	25		and let me just pause there. So, again, the



			Page 29791
	1		incriminating evidence that Ron Wilson had at
	2		trial was, number one, that he saw blood on
	3		David's pants?
	4	A	Right.
11:49	5	Q	I mean this is in no particular order.
	6	A	Right.
	7	Q	So you've asked him about that, he says "no, I
	8		don't know, I don't think I said I saw blood";
	9		two, that he saw a knife in the car, and here he's
11:49	10		saying, "I'm not actually sure if he had a
	11		knife"
	12	А	Right.
	13	Q	"before", so that was the second piece of
	14		incriminating evidence; and then the third piece
11:50	15		was that in Calgary David had told Ron or Dale
	16		Wilson, Dale Wilson's evidence was "David told me
	17		that he jabbed a girl, stole her purse, put it in
	18		a garbage can"; do you remember that being some of
	19		the evidence against David?
	20	А	Uh-huh.
	21	Q	And:
	22		"What exactly did he say to you in the
	23		Calgary bus depot? You made some
	24		testimony about him telling you about
11:50	25		this girl when he was in Calgary. Do
		II.	



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		you remember what he said?"
2		He says:
3		"No I can't recall. If I did I'd tell
4		you."
5		So again, although he is saying "I can't recall",
6		did that strike you as I mean, again, that
7		would be what was your reaction to that
8		response?
9	А	I thought he was so drunk that he wasn't recalling
10		anything.
11	Q	Okay. But here, if what he's saying, it appears
12		that the first three pieces of incriminating
13		evidence that you put to him he seemed to either
14		back off or say "well I don't think that
15		happened", is that
16	А	Yeah, I think he was backing off, but I think it
17		was because of the shape that he was in that I
18		wasn't taking much stock in this.
19	Q	Did you ask him if he was drinking, or do you
20		remember?
21	А	I think it was just very obvious on the tape.
22	Q	Okay. If we can then go
23	А	Have you listened to it?
24	Q	Yeah, we played the tape.
25	А	Yup.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 Q 12 13 14 15 16 A 17 18 19 Q 20 21 A 22 Q 23 A 24 Q



				— Page 29793 ———————————————————————————————————
	1	Q W	e played the t	ape, and I must say I can't recall
	2	W	nat Mr. Wilson	said about it, but I'll check over
	3	t	ne lunch hour.	It says here:
	4		"At an	y of these occasions do you feel
11:51	5		that t	he police tried to give you any of
	6		this i	nformation?"
	7	H	e says:	
	8		"Like,	did they try to push itor
	9		someth	ing?"
11:51	10	Y	ou say:	
	11		"Yeah,	like, this is what happened and
	12		we fou	nd this in there and did you see
	13		him pu	t it there, did he tell you he put
	14		it the	reAnything like that?"
11:51	15	Į.	nd then I can'	t get the first line about driving
	16	а	cound:	
	17		"They	drove me around that area."
	18	Į.	nd:	
	19		"Did y	ou and Nicki discuss the blood
11:51	20		that D	ave supposedly had on him? Like,
	21		if he	was covered with blood like some
	22		of the	people had said, certainly you
	23		and Ni	cki would have discussed it,
	24		wouldn	't you?"
11:52	25	<u>P</u>	nd he says:	
		II .	-	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		"I don't recall discussing it. As far
	2		as I can remember even from the
	3		transcript there wasn't any blood."
	4		So, again, he appears to be saying here, again,
11:52	5		that "lookit"
	6	А	There wasn't any blood.
	7	Q	that his what he is saying here is he
	8		doesn't think he saw blood or said he saw blood,
	9		is that a fair
11:52	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	And if we could go down to the bottom, and here
	12		you ask him, and you've already
	13	A	You just went by the reward part and, of course,
	14		Ronald Wilson did apply for it.
11:52	15	Q	Oh, sure. I'm sorry, if we can just scroll up?
	16	А	I just saw that flash by.
	17	Q	Yup. And you say:
	18		"Well that's fine. This is what Cadrain
	19		had said, that there was only blood on
11:52	20		his, you know, on his pantsa bit of
	21		it. Well that answers quite a few of
	22		the questionsUh, oh, the reward.
	23		You know there was a \$2,000 reward
	24		offered?"
11:53	25		And Dale says:
		Ī	



1		"It must have gone to Shorty?"
2		"Did you ever hear for sure?"
3		"No I never heard for sure, but from
4		what I gathered that's where it went."
5		And let me just pause there. At that time would
6		you have been aware about who got the reward? I
7		think the documents suggest that it might have
8		been a bit later that you learned?
9	A	No, I don't think we knew at that time that he got
10		the reward.
11	Q	And then you talk:
12		"Did the police ever offer to make a
13		deal with you if you cooperated?"
14		And he said:
15		"Nope!"
16		And then you get in talking about getting a
17		shortened sentence, and I think at that time, I
18		think when the police first went and saw Wilson
19		in early March of '69 he was in jail; wasn't he?
20	А	Right.
21	Q	And at the prelim he had charges pending?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	And was one of your thoughts that, lookit, maybe
24		the police made a deal with him
25	A	Made a deal with him.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 Q 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 A 21 Q 22 A 23 Q 24



	Ī		
	1	Q	to get favourable evidence?
	2	А	Right.
	3	Q	That was one of your theories at the time, or
	4		thoughts. Next page. And you ask:
11:54	5		"Ok, now they never threatened you or
	6		told you what to say, or anything"
	7		He says:
	8		"Nope."
	9		"One thing: Bob HarrisOh, I guess you
11:54	10		really wouldn't know this because you
	11		weren't at the motel. I meant to ask
	12		George",
	13		and then:
	14		"Did David ever tell you that he did it,
11:54	15		or any particulars, or anything?"
	16		And he says:
	17		" Just that he'd fixed her you
	18		know, but other than that I didn't even
	19		know what was going onSo when the
11:54	20		police came to talk to me one of them
	21		asked me 'Don't you ever read the
	22		papers?' I said Hell no. What the hell
	23		for?'"
	24		And so, again, do you recall what what
11:54	25		significance, if any, you put on that answer?
			4



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	I can't recall.
	2	Q	The next page. And then you ask him some
	3		questions here about the lie detector, and it
	4		says:
11:55	5		"And in other words",
	6		and then he talks about the experience there:
	7		"And then in other words they could
	8		almost lead you down the garden path if
	9		they wanted to, by them."
11:55	10		And he says:
	11		"Basically they could, because you don't
	12		know what that machine is telling them.
	13		They're telling you what that machine
	14		says. So you're taking the technician's
11:55	15		words for",
	16		And you say:
	17		"That this is a lie or that is a lie, so
	18		you must have"
	19		"so you must have seen blood, or you
11:55	20		must have seen this because you're
	21		saying that and it's not true."
	22		And it goes on, and some discussion. And this is
	23		similar to what Mr. Wilson said at the Inquiry,
	24		that when he took the lie detector test, that it
11:55	25		may have influenced his thinking about what



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		happened?
	2	A	Right.
	3	Q	Was that your take, that somehow this lie detector
	4		test may be an explanation
11:55	5	А	For influencing him?
	6	Q	Yes?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And so is that what you took out of this
	9		conversation at the time, that the lie detector
11:56	10		test seemed to have some influence on what Ron
	11		Wilson had either said or
	12	А	I believe I did think, at that time, part of this.
	13	Q	Go to the next page, and down at the bottom, and
	14		you say:
11:56	15		" do you really think that David did
	16		it, yourslef?"
	17		And he says:
	18		"Honestly speaking?",
	19		Yes:
11:56	20		"No. I don't know."
	21		You say:
	22		"You don't know, or you don't think he
	23		did?",
	24		and I can't quite see the answer at the bottom.
11:56	25		And, again, did that did that surprise you,
		ñ	



			<u> </u>		
	1		Mrs. Milgaard, that that you would have known		
	2		that Dale Wilson gave evidence at trial that		
	3		David admitted the killing		
	4	A	Yes.		
11:56	5	Q	to him, that he saw blood, that he saw the		
	6		knife, and when you asked him "do you think he did		
	7		it" and then he says:		
	8		"No.",		
	9		and then:		
11:57	10		"I don't know.";		
	11	А	Yeah.		
	12	Q	what significance did you put on that?		
	13	А	Well I wasn't placing a lot of significance on a		
	14		lot of this because I thought of his condition,		
11:57	15		that, you know, whether it was true or it wasn't		
	16		true.		
	17	Q	Did you view it as being favourable to David's		
	18		position, what he was telling you?		
	19	Α	Well, yes, that part would definitely be		
11:57	20		favourable.		
	21	Q	And then the next page. His evidence at trial		
	22		332003, the previous page. Some of his other		
	23		incriminating evidence at trial was that when he		
	24		returned to the car that he said Nichol was		
11:57	25		hysterical; do you remember that being part of his $lack$		
		ii			



	1		evidence?
	2	А	Yes, I remember that.
	3	Q	And you ask him:
	4		" I mean he came back to the car.
11:58	5		You mentioned that Nichol was
	6		hysterical."
	7		"When you got back to the car, but you
	8		didn't say why she was hysterical or
	9		anything."
11:58	10		And he says:
	11		"She wasn't hysterical. She was
	12		stoned."
	13	A	Yeah, and with his attitude with saying this, "she
	14		was stoned", you know, it wasn't any of this
11:58	15		wasn't ringing true to me.
	16	Q	Okay.
	17	A	For one thing, we knew that that wasn't true.
	18	Q	I'm sorry?
	19	A	We knew that she wasn't stoned.
11:58	20	Q	From? From the trial?
	21	A	Yes, that they didn't have any drugs up to there.
	22	Q	So did you doubt this?
	23	A	Of course I did.
	24	Q	Now what about the flip side, that if the
11:58	25		reason or if the reason she was hysterical I
		I	



			Page 29801
	1		think at trial, at least, the inference or
	2		argument was that the reason she was hysterical
	3		was because she'd just witnessed a murder?
	4	А	Right.
	5	Q	Is that right?
	6	А	And he's saying "oh, she wasn't hysterical, she
	7		was stoned".
	8	Q	And would that not be a favourable explanation to
	9		David?
11:59	10	А	It would be if it was true, but I didn't believe
	11		what he was saying.
	12	Q	Okay. I see it's 12:00, it's probably an
	13		appropriate spot to break.
	14		(Adjourned at 11:59 a.m.)
01:31	15		(Reconvened at 1:31 p.m.)
	16		BY MR. HODSON:
	17	Q	Good afternoon. If we could call up 331993,
	18		please, and just to pick up where we left off,
	19		Mrs. Milgaard, before lunch, this was the January
01:31	20		26, 1981 interview with Ron Wilson and we went
	21		through part of it. If we could go to 003 to 004,
	22		and you recall that we had gone through, and I
	23		think you told us at this interview, or was it one
	24		of the interviews you thought Mr. Wilson was drunk
01:32	25		or stoned?



	ſ		
			. 6.90 - 000-
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	Now, there's an April 15th or an April 15th,
	3		1981 transcript that I'll take you to a bit later.
	4	A	Uh-huh.
01:32	5	Q	Where in that transcript he says to you I'm half
	6		loaded.
	7	A	Okay.
	8	Q	Was that the one that you were
	9	A	Probably.
01:32	10	Q	Do you have a recollection of one conversation he
	11		was drunk and not the other or both or what do you
	12		remember about your dealings with him?
	13	A	All I remember was that in one conversation he was
	14		so obviously drunk.
01:32	15	Q	Okay. Maybe when we get through the second one
	16		I'll ask you to go back and maybe you can help us
	17		out whether you can remember which one you thought
	18		that was with. Now, in this conversation, before
	19		lunch we went through if we can just call out
01:32	20		that part, please, and we went through where you
	21		questioned him I think about the incriminating
	22		evidence he gave at trial against David and we
	23		talked about the knife, about him seeing blood,
	24		about David making admissions to him?
	25	A	Uh-huh.
		íi –	



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1	Q	And you recall I think in all of those cases he
	2		said, well, either I don't think so or I don't
	3		remember?
	4	А	Right.
01:33	5	Q	And if we can just carry on, you ask him here
	6		and one of the other pieces of incriminating
	7		evidence that Ron Wilson or Dale Wilson gave at
	8		trial was that he provided the opportunity, did he
	9		not, for David to have committed the offence, he
01:33	10		testified that David left the car for 10, up to 15
	11		minutes?
	12	А	Right. He changed his testimony.
	13	Q	And so that provided the opportunity?
	14	A	Uh-huh.
01:33	15	Q	And then when David got back, he said that David
	16		said the words "I fixed her".
	17	A	Right.
	18	Q	Do you remember that? So here you are asking
	19		and is it fair to say that in this interview with
01:33	20		Mr. Wilson as we go through it, it appears that
	21		you are questioning him about every piece of
	22		incriminating evidence he provided against David
	23		at trial?
	24	А	I probably had the statements.
01:33	25	Q	And the transcript you would have had the
			4



	ſ		
	1		transcript?
	2	А	Yeah, I would have, but I probably had a list of
	3		questions to ask him.
	4	Q	And so here you ask him:
01:34	5		"Do you really think that you and Dave
	6		were separated that long?"
	7		"For what was doneActually, no."
	8		And so is it fair to say that the timing, that he
	9		was now appeared to be backing off of that as
01:34	10		well?
	11	A	Uh-huh.
	12	Q	That David could not have been gone long enough to
	13		do what
	14	A	what they said was done.
01:34	15	Q	To Gail Miller; correct?
	16	A	Yeah.
	17	Q	And then down at the bottom actually, go to the
	18		next page, please.
	19	А	Where was that where it says tired or strained?
01:34	20	Q	I'm sorry?
	21	A	I just saw sounds tired or strained.
	22	Q	Yeah, we can go back to the previous page. No,
	23		sorry, right here. Maybe just scroll up and we'll
	24		see the question, this would be sure, the
01:35	25		battery had or:
		1	



	Page 29805 ————
1	" but they had checked all kinds of
2	other cars and everything, in the
3	neighbourhood"
4	Etcetera, and the answer:
01:35 5	"NoI don't know"
6	And
7	"(Sounds tired or strained.)"
8	Would that be Kathy Carlyle-Gordge editorialising
9	from the tape?
01:35 10	A Yeah.
11	"But all of a sudden because they
12	discovered you kids were in the
13	neighbourhood, they were trying to nail
14	you kids with it."
01:35 15	"NoI don't know(sounds tired or
16	strained.)"
17	Okay.
18	Q Okay. If we can go to the next page, and you ask
19	here:
01:35 20	"Have you ever driven around the area?"
21	And I think this is the area where Gail Miller's
22	body was found.
23	"No. I did when I went there (?)but
24	I haven't thought of it for about 4
01:36 25	years until they found him when he



		——————————————————————————————————————	
	1		escaped."
	2		And you say:
	3		"Did the police contact you just
	4		recently again?"
01:36	5		And I presume that's a yes.
	6		"What did they say?"
	7		"They asked me if I wanted my name given
	8		to you andI said no and they
	9		told me I shouldn't talk to youIf
01:36	10		you bothered me too much I could do
	11		something about itYou know, the way
	12		you talk you do make sense, but I just
	13		don't know"
	14		And again, would that be I had asked you
01:36	15		earlier about
	16	A	That would be one of my recollections of him
	17		telling me that I shouldn't talk to you, that the
	18		police told him.
	19	Q	Okay. So earlier this morning I think, and even
01:36	20		yesterday you indicated that some of the witnesses
	21		that you talked to said lookit, the police told me
	22		not to talk to you?
	23	А	Yeah. This would be one of the cases that I was
	24		remembering.
01:36	25	Q	And then he went on to say:



	İ			———— Page 29807 ————————————————————————————————————
	1			"If you find something I'm not going
	2			thru another trial."
	3	A	Uh-huh.	
	4	Q	Then down	n to the bottom of the page, and again
01:36	5		this is t	talking about Nickey, you ask:
	6			"But anyhow I'm hoping that she will,
	7			she still will call me and if she
	8			does"
	9		Next page	<u> </u>
01:37	10			" I will have a chance to just chat
	11			with her as I have with you. And as I
	12			said, I'm not going to be having a big
	13			to-do or any more publicity. I do have
	14			\$10,000 and I am willing to pay the
01:37	15			\$10,000 out to anybody that can prove
	16			David, you know"
	17		And he sa	ays:
	18			"Well I can't do that."
	19			"No. But if you think of anything that
01:37	20			will helpThis is what I'm interested
	21			in right now, Dale. I'm not interested
	22			in"
	23		And then	he asks:
	24			"Can you get me a transcript of the
01:37	25			trial?"
		İ		

	1		You say:	
	2		"Get you a transcript of the trial?"	
	3		He says:	
	4		"My testament."	
01:37	5		"I'm sure I could. Why?"	
	6		"Just like to look it over."	
	7		If I can just pause there. Did you ever give him	
	8		a copy of his trial evidence?	
	9	A	I vaguely remember something about that, but I	
01:37 1	10		don't know for sure if we did or not.	
1	11	Q	I think we know in 1990 when Mr. Henderson met	
1	12		with him he provided some of the transcript.	
1	13	A	Yeah, and that	
1	14	Q	But I believe Mr. Wilson's evidence is that that	
01:38 1	15		would be the first time	
1	16	A	that he'd seen it?	
1	17	Q	Yes.	
1	18	A	So I probably didn't give it to him then.	
1	19	Q	And do you recall if there was any reason that you	
01:38 2	20		did not or that someone on your behalf did not	
2	21		provide him with the transcript as he asked?	
2	22	A	No, other than my feeling as I go through this	
2	23		tape and my feeling when I listened to him telling	
2	24		me this stuff, it was a fear of being set up again	
01:38 2	25		almost. I really felt he had set David up and I	
			1	



	Page 29809 ————		
1		was very suspicious of this conversation. Now	
2	Q	And why was that?	
3	A	I don't know.	
4	Q	Now	
01:39 5	A	I was suspicious of everyone at that time, but,	
6		you know, like, he's starting to say things as	
7		we've been going through that almost indicated	
8		that	
9	Q	But what more harm could he do to your cause or	
01:39 10		David's cause than had already been done at this	
11		time?	
12	A	Well, if he comes forward and says things that	
13		aren't true	
14	Q	But David has been convicted in part based on his	
01:39 15		evidence. What more could he say that would hurt	
16		your cause that he had not already said?	
17	A	I guess I've got to go back, and I don't like	
18		to throw my religion out there all the time, but	
19		it's a deep part of this, it's everything I was	
01:39 20		doing was based on truth and I didn't believe this	
21		man at this point and I didn't want it to be part	
22		of my platform of truth, if you will.	
23	Q	And, I'm sorry, let me just follow up on that. I	
24		think, and again there may be different	
01:40 25		interpretations of what he's saying, but is he not	
<i>01:40</i> 25		interpretations of what he's saying, but is	



			1 age 23010
	1		essentially backing off or saying I don't recall
	2		with respect to each of the incriminating pieces
	3		of evidence?
	4	A	But the way he's doing it made me feel it was
01:40	5		unbelievable.
	6	Q	And if we can contrast that with June 4th, 1990
	7		when Paul Henderson got the statement from him?
	8	A	I felt at that time he would truly recant, that he
	9		was truly sorry. Here I felt that he was not.
01:40	10	Q	Okay. And what was different between what, in
	11		1990 when he recanted, versus what he said here,
	12		however you characterize it?
	13	A	Well, maybe Paul Henderson was a better
	14		investigator than I was, you know, but to me, I
01:41	15		can only tell you what my feelings were at the
	16		time.
	17	Q	Sure.
	18	A	And my feelings were that it was not something
	19		that I wanted to base my fight on.
01:41	20	Q	And what was he saying, and correct me if I'm
	21		wrong, but if we take the most favourable
	22		interpretation of what Ron Wilson is saying, most
	23		favourable to David's position
	24	A	Uh-huh.
01:41	25	Q	would be that he's either recanting or backing \P

		——————————————————————————————————————
		1 ago 2001 1
1		off or certainly not confirming the incriminating
2		part of his evidence; correct?
3	А	Right.
4	Q	And I think you went in saying he lied at trial,
01:41 5		that everything he said at trial that was
6		incriminating was a lie?
7	А	Was a lie.
8	Q	If he then goes and says okay, I'm going to back
9		off everything that's incriminating and either say
01:41 10		I don't remember or back off, would that not be
11		viewed as the truth based on what you understood?
12	А	Yes, but I didn't think that he would hold to what
13		he was telling me there.
14	Q	I see, okay. So you thought
01:41 15	А	I felt I was almost being set up.
16	Q	And so
17	А	I was very I just had a real feeling about it.
18	Q	And so that when push came to shove, he would go
19		back to his earlier position; is that what you
01:42 20		were worried about?
21	А	Yes, I think that's exactly what I was worried
22		about.
23	Q	And what was that based on, just your thinking
24	A	Feeling.
01:42 25	Q	at the time?
	11	-



	1	A	The way it unfolded, the way he was talking and
	2		the connection with Lapchuk, the whole thing, I
	3		felt that something almost sinister was going on
	4		here.
01:42	5	Q	And sinister amongst Lapchuk and Wilson and
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And sinister in what way, and I guess
	8	A	That they were trying to shoot me down in whatever
	9		way they could to get me out of it, to get me to
01:42	10		leave the whole situation alone.
	11	Q	And from Wilson's perspective, would one way to
	12		get you out of it was to say lookit, everything I
	13		said at trial was true and, you know, leave me
	14		alone or I'll repeat it all; would that not be one
01:42	15		way he might
	16	A	It might have been, but I felt that he was just
	17		trying to give me little pieces.
	18	Q	And he said here, I should have read you this
	19		part, he said maybe, about the transcript:
01:43	20		"Maybe there's something in there
	21		thatI can't tellMaybe
	22		the trial, and I can look over
	23		and even look at some discrepancies that
	24		I said from one to the other. And study
01:43	25		them for awhile. If I can I'll give
		I	



				1 age 23013
	1			them to you."
	2		And just	down at the bottom you say:
	3			"Well, even if I can sit down with you
	4			and the transcripts and what I have and
01:43	5			show you what I'vewhat I think are
	6			discrepancies, and see where youwhere
	7			something you might say might be able to
	8			help. That would be super. Now I'm
	9			planning on going to Saskatoon this
01:43	10			weekend, but I'll try to get up the
	11			following weekend and maybe we can sit
	12			down and I'll give you the copy and you
	13			can look over it, and then by then maybe
	14			I'll have some of the thoughts and maybe
01:43	15			I'll find out something when I get up
	16			there. OK?"
	17			"So I'll get in touch with you when I
	18			get back."
	19			"Okay."
01:43	20	А	And when	I got in touch with him he wouldn't see
	21		me.	
	22	Q	And when	was that?
	23	А	Sometime	after this. I believe that I did arrange
	24		to get th	nose transcripts for him, but I remember
01:44	25		that it v	was after this that was that when he
				Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

	ſ		
	1		suddenly disappeared?
	2	Q	I think if I may assist, I think what the
	3		documents suggest and what I will take you to
	4		later today is he may have gone to Calgary for
01:44	5		work for an eight week time period.
	6	A	Oh, that could have been.
	7	Q	And that he got back in mid April and I think
	8		that's when you talked to him again. Does that
	9		sound right?
01:44	10	А	That could be, but I think that I arranged to come
	11		back shortly after this tape was and found that he
	12		was gone.
	13	Q	Yes.
	14	А	And that may have been why I didn't get the
01:44	15		transcripts to him.
	16	Q	And when he was gone, I did see some reference, I
	17		can't recall, I think it was one of your documents
	18		somewhere where you thought that Ron had, I think
	19		in your words, had taken off?
01:44	20	А	Yeah.
	21	Q	Had left?
	22	А	That's my memory of it.
	23	Q	And did you think that much like Nichol, that he
	24		was leaving to get away from you?
01:44	25	А	Yes, I did.



			Fage 29015
	1	Q	And I think there's some suggestion that he
	2		actually left for work temporarily and came back.
	3		Was that did you ever find that out?
	4	A	No, I didn't. Not to my recollection I didn't
01:45	5		find that out.
	6	Q	And you talked this morning about suspicion and
	7		something sinister going on. Did you read
	8		something into the fact that Ron Wilson had left
	9		right after you talked to him?
01:45	10	A	Yes, I probably did.
	11	Q	And thought that maybe he was trying to avoid you?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	Just for the record, 046588, and,
	14		Mr. Commissioner, this is the typed version of the
01:45	15		same transcript, I think the RCMP typed this
	16		document from the tape of Dale Wilson and Mrs.
	17		Milgaard, it's just a different version, it's not
	18		exactly the same, it doesn't have the
	19		editorialised comments and there's a few
01:45	20		differences, but I just point it out for the
	21		record, and I think we may have referred to that
	22		when we had Mr. Wilson on the stand, but I wanted
	23		to use Mrs. Milgaard's version for her.
	24		If we can next go to 178010, and
01:46	25		this is the transcript of Chris O'Brien's



		Page 29816 —————
1		interview with Debbie Hall and, in looking at this
2		format, would this be a transcript that Kathy
3		Carlyle-Gordge would have prepared from a tape
4		from Chris O'Brien?
01:46 5	А	It looks like it.
6	Q	And so would Mr. O'Brien have, after he
7		interviewed Ms. Hall, contacted you or through
8		I think was it Susan your daughter?
9	A	Yeah.
01:46 10	Q	And said here's the tape and here's what she told
11		me?
12	А	Probably.
13	Q	And I think this morning you said you have a
14		recollection of learning that Debbie Hall had been
01:46 15		found and that Debbie Hall said Melnyk and Lapchuk
16		lied at trial?
17	А	Right, I remember that.
18	Q	And would it be fair to say that you would have
19		had an opportunity to review this transcript at
01:47 20		the time?
21	А	Yes, I would have.
22	Q	And Peter Carlyle-Gordge would have as well?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	And we've been through this, I think with
01:47 25		Mr. O'Brien and Ms. Hall, so I just want to touch

	1		on a couple parts of it, 178012, and here is the
	2		part where Chris O'Brien:
	3		"(Describes man's testimony of how David
	4		got up on the bed on his knees and put a
01:47	5		pillow between him legs, sort of half on
	6		his legs and half on the bedon his
	7		shins, and he started hitting the pillow
	8		and was 'stabbing' something and he said
	9		he stabbed her 14 times, then rolled on
01:47	10		his side laughing. Melnyk says everyone
	11		sat there, sort of in a daze; then says
	12		Debbie asked George to drive her home;
	13		Melnyk says he stayed the night)."
	14		I think this is paraphrasing when Chris O'Brien
01:47	15		read from the transcript.
	16	А	Right.
	17	Q	And Debbie Hall says:
	18		"Lies. That whole right there. That is
	19		definitely a lie. And I can tell you I
01:48	20		remember Dave getting up and doing this
	21		with the pillow."
	22		And:
	23		"He did?"
	24		And I think what she said, that was the fluffing
01:48	25		as opposed to the stabbing, and if we can scroll
			4



			Page 29818 ————
	1		down and asked:
	2		"Did he say anything?"
	3		And she answers scroll down, please:
	4		"OK, now there was a lot of people
01:48	5		talking at once now I might have
	6		been in a conversation with Bob at that
	7		time but I don't remember him saying
	8		anything like 'killed' or 'stabbed' or
	9		anything. He was just pounding this
01:48	10		pillow"
	11		So is it fair to say at this point, based on this
	12		information from Deborah Hall, that based on her
	13		version of events, what Melnyk and Lapchuk said
	14		at trial about David stabbing a pillow, she said
01:48	15		that was a lie because he fluffed it or pounded
	16		it, didn't stab it?
	17	А	Yeah, and I think that the one statement that
	18		really resounded by me is probably a little later
	19		on where she said if that had really happened, I
01:48	20		would have been out of there or something. Did
	21		she say something to that effect?
	22	Q	Yeah, she did, and then she says "I don't remember
	23		him saying anything like 'killed' or 'stabbed'"
	24		and I think that's where she said Melnyk and
01:49	25		Lapchuk lied when they said that.

	Ī		
	1	Α	Uh-huh, uh-huh.
	2	Q	Is that correct?
	3	А	Right.
	4	Q	So at this time when you learned what Chris
01:49	5		O'Brien had obtained from Deborah Hall, is it fair
	6		to say that your view of Melnyk and Lapchuk's
	7		evidence at trial maybe shifted more towards you
	8		thought they were lying?
	9	А	Yes.
01:49	10	Q	And you recall earlier you said you had a number
	11		of options, whether the incident happened and they
	12		embellished it happened, didn't embellish it or it
	13		was an outright lie and it's fair to say that with
	14		this information your view then was it's an
01:49	15		outright lie?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	And again, did that cause you to increase your
	18		suspicion of Melnyk and Lapchuk?
	19	А	Absolutely.
01:49	20	Q	And by connection Dale Wilson who was a friend of
	21		Lapchuk's?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	And then page 178017, and just to make sure I've
	24		got the key parts here, Chris O'Brien does ask:
01:50	25		"But Dave didn't say 'I stabbed her, I



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		killed.'?
	2		She says:
	3		" not that I heard. 'Course, as I
	4		said, my intention might have been
01:50	5		directed somewhere else if that was
	6		saidBut I can't really seeIf he said
	7		it in a loud enough voice, how I
	8		wouldn't have heard it. Like I said my
	9		awareness and everything was really peak
01:50	10		that night"
	11		And then down at the bottom she says that:
	12		"If he did, in fact, say this, I would
	13		suspect he was farting around. But I
	14		wouldn't say he looked violent when he
01:50	15		did the motions with the pillow."
	16		So again, that would have been something you read
	17		at the time?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	Go to 009490, and I think this is a handwritten
01:51	20		letter from you to Nichol; is that right?
	21	А	Yes, it is.
	22	Q	And would this have been after your let's just
	23		go back. I think you knocked on her door with Mr.
	24		Carlyle-Gordge, she told you she didn't want to
01:51	25		talk to you, you then followed her when she moved
			1



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
			<u> </u>
	1		and phoned her there and she said she didn't want
	2		to talk to you. Where did this letter come in in
	3		that sequence?
	4	А	I would have to read the letter.
01:51	5	Q	Oh, sure, just read it to yourself there.
	6	А	Does that say, "Sorry I have missed you"?
	7	Q	It says:
	8		"Sorry I have missed you. I know you
	9		are upset. I am too, and I'm sorry if I
01:52	10		have caused you any concern. I
	11		certainly don't want to embarrass you or
	12		harass you but I would ask you to call
	13		collect in Winnipeg"
	14		And I take it it would have been after you made
01:52	15		contact?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And this would have been sent to her to try to get
	18		her to call you; is that fair?
	19	A	Yes.
01:52	20	Q	And then 106
	21	А	And at the bottom I say:
	22		"This is so important. Dave has already
	23		lost 12 years of his life."
	24	Q	Yes.
01:52	25	А	"He needs your help."



1 Okay, I remember this now, and I appealed to her 2 as a mother too. 3 And I think, I'm not sure of the date, but I think if we can go to 106843, this is a letter January 4 01:52 5 26th, 1981, this is from her lawyer to Detective Karst at the Saskatoon City Police. 6 Now, I'm not sure if this is in response to your letter, it is certainly, I believe, in response to your attempts 8 9 to meet Nichol John, and the letter says that the 01:53 10 police recently contacted Nichol John: "... requesting permission from her that 11 12 the files be released. She responded in 13 the negative." And then it goes on to say: 14 01:53 15 "... on Sunday, January 25 Mrs. Milgaard 16 attended at the home of our client. 17 refer to David Milgaard's mother. 18 don't know now she got the address. 19 did not get the address from any member 01:53 20 of the family. The address is not 21 listed locally and we can think of no 22 way she obtained the address locally. 23 With all due respect, the suggestion is 24 very strong that the address was 01:53 25 received through the Saskatoon City



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Police Department. We must object to
	2		this procedure.
	3		Our client will be moving and
	4		probably changing her name. If anyone
01:53	5		wishes to contact her in the future, the
	6		only way that they will be able to
	7		contact her will be through the writer."
	8		And I think this information may have been passed
	9		on to Mr. Young. Do you remember hearing about
01:53 1	0		this?
1	1	А	Yes, I do.
1:	2	Q	And in fact that Nichol John, after would you
1	3		agree that January 25 was likely the date of your
1-	4		first attempt to talk to her?
01:54 1	5	A	It probably was.
1	6	Q	And that in response to that she hired a lawyer,
1	7		wrote to the police and said lookit, police, we
1	8		think you gave Mrs. Milgaard my address when we
1	9		said you shouldn't?
01:54 2	20	A	Uh-huh.
2	1.1	Q	And please stay away. Would that be a fair
2	2		response you got from her?
2	23	А	Yeah, right.
2	24	Q	If we can go to 331936, and just go to the next
01:54 2	25		page, this is one of Mr. Young's notes, January



	1		24, you called him:
	2		"Maybe destroying exhibits in S'toon.
	3		She has heard from a source she can't
	4		disclose. Take whatever legal steps
01:54	5		necessary to prevent this."
	6		And then Mr. Young contacted the court to make
	7		sure the exhibits had not been, or that the
	8		exhibits were still there and they were. Do you
	9		recall what this source was or what this related
01:55	10		to?
	11	A	I can't tell you.
	12	Q	Were you suspicious that someone was going to go
	13		and destroy the exhibits?
	14	A	I remember that we got a call from one of the
01:55	15		people that worked in the police department that
	16		had supplied us with information that was
	17		uncomfortable with David's conviction, had always
	18		believed that the wrong man was convicted, and he
	19		fed us information at different times and I
01:55	20		believe that's where I got that information and so
	21		I reacted on that. You know, there were a lot of
	22		police officers in Saskatoon and I can't tell you
	23		their names because I don't remember them or don't
	24		really know them that contacted me at various
01:56	25		times.



	1	Q	Anonymously or did they gave names?
	2	А	They didn't same gave names, some didn't.
	3	Q	And did you make a record or a note of those who
	4		gave you names?
01:56	5	А	No, because they were more saying like, one of
	6		them I can remember saying, you know, keep up your
	7		good work, I was with the department at that time
	8		and I know there's something wrong there, and a
	9		hang-up, I can remember that one particularly, but
01:56	10		I can't tell you
	11	Q	And what sorry.
	12	А	I can't tell you when it was. Like, I had so many
	13		calls and everything because of what I was doing
	14		and when the reward was offered and that, but
01:56	15		and it may have been one of these that called me
	16		with the warning.
	17	Q	Did you make a record or a note of when police
	18		called you or who it was from the police?
	19	А	I don't remember making a note of it, and most of
01:57	20		the time I did, but I think that I would have
	21		told like, once I was involved with Hersh and
	22		David I was making a lot more notes and things
	23		like that, but prior to that I wasn't really doing
	24		as much of the taping and recording and things
01:57	25		like that.
		ii	



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	You had talked about someone on the inside phoning
	2		you. Would you be referring to Tom Vanin?
	3	А	It could have been.
	4	Q	Now, Mr. Vanin's evidence I think is that it was
01:57	5		in the late '80s, early '90s, not this early I
	6		think was his evidence.
	7	А	Okay. Well then
	8	Q	Is that
	9	А	Then it probably couldn't have been him.
01:57	10	Q	That was his evidence.
	11	А	Uh-huh, it's possible, but I know that when I I
	12		can remember why I phoned Gary Young and it was
	13		because someone told me that they were going to
	14		destroy those exhibits and that I better do
01:58	15		something about it.
	16	Q	Do you remember this morning when I went through
	17		the tape with George Lapchuk and showed you the
	18		part where you told Mr. Lapchuk or expressed
	19		concern that Mr. Caldwell was going through the
01:58	20		file and Mr. Lapchuk said, well, why wouldn't he,
	21		you are in the media making statements and he just
	22		wants to refresh his memory or something like
	23		that. Do you remember that this morning?
	24	A	Yeah, I remember that.
01:58	25	Q	And did you have some concerns that Mr. Caldwell



			1 ago 23021
	1		had been looking at the file or was it your
	2		discussion with Mr. Lapchuk that may have prompted
	3		this call?
	4	A	I really believe that I got a call separate from
01:58	5		what Lapchuk said to me, I really believe I got
	6		someone saying to me, you know, if you are really
	7		going to try to open this case, the exhibits are
	8		there, you need them
	9	Q	Yes.
01:58	10	A	type of thing, and they are thinking of
	11		destroying them. I don't think it was just a
	12		suspicion because of what Lapchuk my memory is
	13		that someone told me to do something about those
	14		exhibits and I believe it was a police officer.
01:59	15	Q	And was it a case of lookit, make sure you keep
	16		them because they are important?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	Or further, make sure you keep them because they
	19		are important and I have information that suggests
01:59	20		they are going to destroy them?
	21	А	That was more or less what it was, you know,
	22		there's talk of this being done, and it wasn't
	23		that he was saying it was definitely going to be
	24		done, but there's talk of this being done.
01:59	25	Q	And did you perceive that as being something, I



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		think sinister was your word before?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	Or suspicious, that lookit, because of the
	4	A	Because of what I'm doing.
01:59	5	Q	Because of what you are doing you perceived or you
	6		thought that someone might go out or someone was
	7		going to go out and destroy the exhibits?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And that was what prompted your call?
01:59	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	Go to 331930, and this is a January 29th, '81 note
	12		of Mr. Young's of a phone call with you and just:
	13		"Interviewed in Regina - & obtained
	14		tapes. Lapchuk, Melnyk, John, Debbie
	15		Hall."
	16		And his notes, I think:
	17		"- conflictions in testimony."
	18		And John:
	19		"- went hysterical & left."
02:00	20		And Debbie Hall:
	21		"- says boys in hotel were lying."
	22		And this seems to be consistent with what you've
	23		told us that you got out of the interviews; would
	24		you agree with that?
02:01	25	А	Yes, I would.
		I	



			Page 29829
	1	Q	Now can you tell us why, or it appears that Mr.
	2		Young's role in this was to deal with the legal
	3		matters, and that you and Mr. Carlyle-Gordge were
	4		going to deal with the witness interviews; is that
02:01	5		a fair
	6	A	I think that's fair.
	7	Q	And you did not ask Mr. Young to go and interview
	8		any of the witnesses?
	9	A	No.
02:01	10	Q	And was there a reason for that?
	11	A	Financial.
	12	Q	Okay.
	13	A	I could do it for nothing.
	14	Q	Okay.
02:01	15	A	I wasn't charging.
	16	Q	And you told us this morning your reasons of doing
	17		it yourself as opposed to an investigator, and
	18		would the same rationale apply for Mr. Young, you
	19		thought that you were the appropriate person to do
02:02	20		it?
	21	A	I did.
	22	Q	And if we can go to 331928. And this is January
	23		30, '81, so this would be a few days after your
	24		call to Mr. Young about the exhibits, and:
02:02	25		"1 hr 40 min - spent with Mrs. M. Peter



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Carlyle-Gordge at ct. h. + and in my
	2		office."
	3		Do you recall going to the courthouse with Peter
	4		Carlyle-Gordge and Gary Young?
02:02	5	А	I remember it. It's funny, there is two memories
	6		of that courthouse, and one of them is with David
	7		Asper, so there were two sessions in that
	8		courthouse. But I can remember going there with
	9		Peter, but I think it was when I went with David
02:02	10		Asper that the illumination about the her purse
	11		came, so I don't have a really clear recollection
	12		of doing this but I know I did.
	13	Q	And, again, do you know what you would have looked
	14		at there at the courthouse; was it the exhibits?
02:03	15	А	Oh, it was the exhibits we were looking at.
	16	Q	And transcript, or any documents, do you remember
	17		that?
	18	Α	No, I don't remember any documents.
	19	Q	Now we
02:03	20	Α	I can remember they were in a grocery cart.
	21	Q	Right. Now we've heard evidence that Mr.
	22		Caldwell, the prosecutor, his office was at the
	23		courthouse
	24	Α	Uh-huh.
02:03	25	Q	at this time, and I believe and I stand to



			Page 29831 ————
	1		be corrected but I believe that the prosecution
	2		file was located at his office at the courthouse
	3		as well, and I'm wondering; do you have any
	4		recollection of looking at his file with Mr. Young
02:03	5		or
	6	А	Absolutely none whatsoever.
	7	Q	And so, at the courthouse, what you remember is
	8		looking at
	9	A	Exhibits, a grocery cart.
02:04	10	Q	And then 331929. Again, just the same date, Mr.
	11		Young, and I presume he sent the letter to the
	12		Court saying "lookit, make sure you don't destroy
	13		these exhibits"?
	14	А	Right.
02:04	15	Q	331924, this is February 2nd, 1981, and this is
	16		Mr. Young's note with you and it says:
	17		"- she has located Shorty Cadrain up
	18		north -+ and will try to interview him.
	19		She has spoken to Mrs. Cadrain (Shorty's
02:04	20		mother) + will transcribe interview.
	21		- She would like to see statements given
	22		by",
	23		let me just pause there and I'll take you to that
	24		interview. So it looks like, at this time,
02:04	25		you've talked to Ron Wilson or Dale Wilson,
		ñ	



		——————————————————————————————————————
		ŭ
1	А	Uh-huh.
2	Q	you've tried to talk to Nichol John, and on
3		February 2nd or before you talked to Albert's
4		mother and you've located him up north; is that
02:05 5		fair?
6	А	Yes, that's fair.
7	Q	And then you say:
8		"- she would like to see statements
9		given by those who administered lie
02:05 10		detector tests".
11		And we saw in the interview with Ron Wilson, and
12		I think you told us, that's when you first became
13		aware that he had a lie detector?
14	A	That's right.
02:05 15	Q	And so what was it you were asking Mr. Young to
16		get?
17	A	See if he could get copies of what went on with
18		the lie detector test.
19	Q	And did from the police then, I take it, or the
02:05 20		Crown?
21	Α	Well, from wherever they were.
22	Q	Okay. And what
23	Α	I wouldn't have had an understanding of how these
24		things operated.
02:05 25	Q	And is it fair to say that Mr. Young, as your



	Ī		Page 29833 ———————————————————————————————————
	1		lawyer, could figure out who and where and
	2	А	What.
	3	Q	how he should ask?
	4	А	Yes.
02:05	5	Q	And it was just "lookit, you're my lawyer, I'd
	6		like information, try and get it"?
	7	A	Yeah.
	8	Q	And then, here:
	9		"- other suspects ie Threinen - can I
02:05	10		find out"
	11		And I think the timing of this, February of '81,
	12		if I'm not mistaken David Threinen had been
	13		convicted of a crime in Saskatoon, I think the
	14		murder of four children in the mid-'70s; does
02:06	15		that
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	Was he someone that you had suspected, as well, of
	18		
	19	А	I looked at anybody that was involved in anything
02:06	20		at that time. I was trying to go through the
	21		reports and if, if there was anything that would
	22		possibly fit in with this murder, well I put them
	23		in and checked them out.
	24	Q	Okay. And so this would be a case where you would
02:06	25		ask Mr. Young to check out
			4



1 auc 2300 1	Page	29834
-------------------------	------	-------

	Ī		
			
	1	А	Yeah, that part of it.
	2	Q	Right. If we could go to 048688.
	3	А	And sometimes what happened in these cases was I
	4		would find out that the people were in jail at the
02:06	5		time of the Miller murder or something else, you
	6		know, but I sort of didn't stop until I eliminated
	7		them from my list.
	8	Q	And I think you told us earlier, with respect to
	9		Mahar and perhaps even Lalonde,
02:06	10	А	Uh-huh.
	11	Q	were there a number of cases where you were
	12		pretty sure you found the real killer?
	13	А	Oh, I'll never forget that day driving down with
	14		Jackie to Gary Young's office, "we did it, we've
02:07	15		he's free, he's going to be free", I was so
	16		excited.
	17	Q	And this was the Mahar?
	18	А	Yeah no, that was the Lalonde.
	19	Q	Lalonde?
02:07	20	А	Yeah.
	21	Q	And that, I think, was in May, April and May, and
	22		I'll show you a document.
	23	А	Yeah.
	24	Q	And again, even after that, we talked a bit about
02:07	25		this yesterday as far as the investigation; did
			4



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
			ŭ
	1		you follow up some leads about other evidence that
	2		turned out not to be as fruitful as you had hoped?
	3	A	Many.
	4	Q	And did that, did that contribute to the
02:07	5		frustration, over time, that you were starting to
	6		feel?
	7	А	Well, yes, because it just seemed as if the leads
	8		were vanishing and we were getting nowhere, and
	9		it, it was very difficult.
02:07	10	Q	And this is a transcript of a conversation between
	11		you and Mr. and Mrs. Cadrain, I think this is from
	12		one of your tapes, and it would have been
	13		transcribed I think by the RCMP in 1993. The date
	14		I have, for the record, is February 1, 1981, I
02:08	15		think there's that mark is on the tape. And
	16		just to the next page
	17	A	The one good thing about being a witness is I
	18		don't have to try to get all these things up on my
	19		screen, on my computer, they come up. It's
02:08	20		lovely.
	21	Q	I will see if I can keep up with you. It says:
	22		"I guess",
	23		this is a call to Mrs. Cadrain:
	24		"I guess you've probably heard that I
02:08	25		have been up sort of trying to



			Page 29836 —————
	1		investigate what happened at the time
	2		that of this tragedy in Saskatoon.",
	3		and Mrs. Cadrain says:
	4		"Yeah."
02:08	5		By the time you talked to these witnesses in late
	6		January or February had they all heard about your
	7		efforts in the media?
	8	А	Yes, oh yes, they had. And Mrs. Cadrain, I don't
	9		know if it was in this interview, but in some of
02:09	10		the interviews she was very, very definite about,
	11		oh, the terrible tales that Albert could tell
	12		if if we put him through it again, you know,
	13		there was much more that he didn't never told
	14		about,
	15	Q	Right. And I'll
	16	Α	and intimations about I really didn't know the
	17		truth about what happened but her son did.
	18	Q	Is it fair to summarize Mrs. Cadrain's position to
	19		you that Albert told the truth at trial?
02:09	20	Α	Absolutely.
	21	Q	And that there was more information he had that
	22		incriminated David that didn't come out, that
	23		would come out
	24	Α	Right.
02:09	25	Q	if you pressed, is that a fair



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
			. a.g. =
	1	А	That's she was warning me off.
	2	Q	And this transcription, if you go to page 691,
	3	А	She was a mother protecting her son.
	4	Q	and here she says that Albert is up, well, he's
02:10	5		up north, a number of ways up north, and I think,
	6		when we go through the tape, she didn't I think
	7		she ended up telling you that "lookit, I can't
	8		reach him by phone",
	9	А	Right.
02:10	10	Q	"he might answer a letter", but is it fair to
	11		say that you were not making much headway with
	12		Mrs. Cadrain?
	13	А	None at all.
	14	Q	And then if we can go to 048577. And this is a
02:10	15		conversation between you and Sandra and Wally
	16		Danchuk, and I think again the date is February 1,
	17		1981, and I take it that they were people of
	18		interest to you that you followed up with?
	19	А	Yes, I did.
02:10	20	Q	And if we can just go to 048592
	21	А	(Cell phone rings) Sorry about that. My lawyer
	22		didn't tell me to turn my phone off.
	23	Q	You were phoning in an objection or
	24		028594, please. And just a
02:11	25		comment here, and again this would be February 1,
		ıĺ	



		Page 29838 —————
	1	'81, and
	2	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: This would be
	3	February the what?
	4	MR. HODSON: February 1, 1981.
02:11	5	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was 048777?
	6	MR. HODSON: Yes, that's the doc. ID.
	7	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, okay, sorry.
	8	MR. HODSON: Of
	9	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah.
02:11	10	MR. HODSON: Yeah, that's this document,
	11	and I'm going to page 594.
	12	BY MR. HODSON:
	13	Q And you say to Wally Danchuk:
	14	"Like I think, I don't think that
02:11	15	the kids were even in the neighbourhood
	16	and I think the others just did it
	17	out of self preservation, said what the
	18	police directed them to say."
	19	And:
02:12	20	"Have you talked to the police about
	21	it?"
	22	"Well, they've sort of closed all the
	23	records as far as I'm concerned.
	24	They've even gone around, I wondered if
02:12	25	they'd been in touch with you at all



		Fage 29039
1		because every place we've been they've
2		been there before us saying don't talk
3		to Mrs. Milgaard."
4		And a couple questions there. And, actually, the
02:12 5		next page we don't have to go there and you
6		ask:
7		"But you've not been contacted by
8		them.",
9		and they say:
02:12 10		"No.",
11		they had not been. And was this your thinking at
12		the time, that the kids and "the kids" would
13		be Wilson, John, and Cadrain:
14		" did it out of self-preservation
15		",
16		and:
17		" said what the police directed them
18		to say."
19	A	Yeah, I think that was probably my thinking at
02:12 20		that time.
21	Q	And then here, that they have gone around:
22		" every place we've been they've been
23		there before us saying don't talk to
24		Mrs. Milgaard."
02:12 25	A	Yeah.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And other I think we saw Ron Wilson, was there
	2		any others that and again, I appreciate I've
	3		asked you this question before, but there is a
	4		reference here in the transcript; who, who else
02:12	5		would you have been referring to?
	6	A	I can't give you names, just whoever we were out
	7		questioning.
	8	Q	If we can go to 331926.
	9	А	If I was doing this again I'd be much more
02:13	10		explicit about my note-taking, believe me.
	11	Q	In what way?
	12	А	I would have records of everything.
	13	Q	If so this is February 2nd, and again this is
	14		Mr. Young with a note about his discussion with
02:13	15		you, and:
	16		"Mrs. Milgaard phoned - wanted me to
	17		look into the following",
	18		and then makes a list, one:
	19		"- phoned Ian Buckwold re getting access
02:13	20		to their files. He will check with
	21		Tallis + advise."
	22		And is it fair to read into that that you would
	23		have asked him to, or followed up on the getting
	24		Tallis' file, or
02:13	25	А	Yes.
			-



	ī		——————————————————————————————————————
			. ago 200 / /
	1	Q	And again, is that something you wanted to see,
	2		what was on there?
	3	А	I must have.
	4	Q	And then the:
02:14	5		"reward money",
	6		we've seen that before, you were trying to find
	7		out who got the reward money?
	8	A	That's right.
	9	Q	And then:
02:14	10		"Caldwell - phoned he says he gave
	11		copies of material statements to Tallis
	12		- however he is prepared to go over his
	13		file with me - but will not release
	14		copies to Mrs. M."
02:14	15		And, again, do you recall; is that something that
	16		you wanted access to, or that Mr. Young told you
	17		might be available, to look at the prosecutor's
	18		file?
	19	A	I don't recall this, but it's obvious what the
02:14	20		situation is.
	21	Q	And, again, I think that
	22	A	So obviously he didn't, he:
	23		" will not release copies to
	24		Mrs. M.",
02:14	25		so he must have told him.
		li .	



		Page 29842
1	Q	I think Mr. Young's evidence and Mr. Caldwell's
2		evidence is that Mr. Young made the request, Mr.
3		Caldwell told him "yes, you may look at my file",
4		Mr. Caldwell's evidence before the Commission is
02:14 5		he thinks Mr. Young did come and look at the file,
6		Mr. Young says he doesn't recall doing that, but,
7		in any event, they do both agree that he was
8		allowed to go look at the file,
9	A	Okay.
02:15 10	Q	Mr. Young was. And my question to you, do you
11		have any recollection, was this something that you
12		participated in, this request to get access, or
13		was it Mr. Young?
14	A	I don't know whether I requested it or Mr. Young
02:15 15		did.
16	Q	Would it be fair to say that, at the time, you
17		were looking for any information you could get
18		your hands on that might help you
19	A	Absolutely.
02:15 20	Q	figure out what went wrong? Yes? Sorry, just
21		for the record?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Now we know that Mr. Young, I think about three
24		months into his engagement, I think you terminated
02:15 25		his services and then went to Mr. Merchant;



			Page 29843 ————
	1		correct?
	2	A	That's correct.
	3	Q	And do you know if any, after Mr. Young made the
	4		request of Mr. Caldwell in January of 1981,
02:16	5		whether I don't believe any of your other
	6		lawyers made a direct request of Mr. Caldwell to
	7		get access to his file; is that correct?
	8	A	I think that's correct. But, you know, my
	9		understanding was that the prosecutor is supposed
02:16	10		to turn everything in their file over to your
	11		lawyer, so I wouldn't have been looking for
	12		anything in that file in particular, like I
	13		have until I heard here about the other things
	14		that were in that file that we never heard about
02:16	15		that were never turned over to the lawyer, I would
	16		I mean I didn't know those things in, in 1981
	17		or '82.
	18	Q	Well do you know what reason Mr. Young, then,
	19		would have here in this call with you I think
02:16	20		it's a call with you what purpose he would have
	21		in trying to get Mr. Caldwell's file?
	22	A	Well maybe, as a lawyer, he knew that sometimes
	23		things didn't get turned over. I don't know.
	24	Q	What about when Mr. Carlyle-Gordge went in 1983
02:17	25		and looked at Mr. Caldwell's file; do you



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		remember, again, whether at that time had your
2		thinking changed by that time?
3	А	Oh yes, it was, when we found out what was in
4		there.
5	Q	In 1983?
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	And so again, at that time, are you able to tell
8		us why you or someone on your behalf did not make
9		a request to get access to Mr. Caldwell's file?
10	A	Well I think that we'd sort of, by that point in
11		time were realizing we were being stonewalled in
12		every direction, and so you didn't expect to just
13		go and get something from a file.
14	Q	But, and I guess let me just go back a step and
15		maybe, in fairness, this is a question for your
16		legal counsel at various stages but as far as
17		asking or making the request to Mr. Caldwell for
18		an opportunity to access his file, Mr.
19		Carlyle-Gordge got access in 1983?
20	А	Yes, because he, he fed him a story about doing a
21		story about him and sort of applied the idea of,
22		you know, "I'm gonna do a story about you", and he
23		fell for that, and he gave him access to the file.
24		But I think it would have been an entirely
25		different story if Joyce Milgaard had gone in, or
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 A 4 4 5 Q 6 A 7 Q 8 9 10 A 11 12 13 14 Q 15 16 17 18 19 20 A 21 22 23 24



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Joyce Milgaard's lawyer had gone in, and wanted
	2		that file.
	3	Q	And I guess that's the point. On the latter point
	4		I'm trying to understand, again, and I don't think
02:18	5		there's any evidence that a direct request was
	6		made of Mr. Caldwell to access his file other than
	7		by Mr. Young, and so I'm wondering if you have any
	8		explanation as to why either Mr. Merchant didn't
	9		and/or either Mr. Wolch or Mr. Asper didn't, or is
02:18	10		that something that is better asked of them than
	11		of you?
	12	A	I think that's better asked of them than me,
	13		because I didn't know the procedures that were, in
	14		fact, in effect.
02:19	15	Q	Let me put it this way; would you did you,
	16		Joyce Milgaard, would you have liked to have an
	17		opportunity to see what was in Mr. Caldwell's file
	18		from and after at least 1983, after Mr.
	19		Carlyle-Gordge got a chance to look at it?
02:19	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	All right.
	22	A	I probably would have at that time,
	23	Q	And
	24	A	but I didn't think there was a hope
02:19	25	Q	Okay.



	1	А	that I'd be given access to it.
	2	Q	And as far as the procedure, as to who and how and
	3		if such a request could be made, is that something
	4		you would rely upon your legal counsel to deal
02:19	5		with?
	6	А	Yes. And I think I was relying on the fact that,
	7		once we got some of this information that we had,
	8		that somewhere some authority would be able to
	9		look at it and dig it out and, you know, do
02:19	10		something about it.
	11	Q	Okay. If we can go to 331925. And this is Mr.
	12		Young's request to Mr. Tallis' former firm, and it
	13		looks like Mr. Tallis' firm had already provided
	14		you with the preliminary hearing transcripts; is
02:20	15		that correct?
	16	А	It must be.
	17	Q	Then 331923. It's a letter February 6, 1981 from
	18		Ian Buckwold who was with the Goldenberg firm, Mr.
	19		Tallis' successor firm, saying that:
02:20	20		" have no objection to access to the
	21		file",
	22		but they will be reviewing internal memorandum.
	23		And do you have a recollection, I mean at some
	24		point after this I think you looked at Mr.
02:21	25		Tallis' file in Mr. Young's office; is that
			A



	ſ		Page 29847
			~
	1		correct?
	2	A	I believe I did.
	3	Q	Do you have a recollection of what, just
	4		generally, what was there, whether there was
02:21	5		memorandum there or statements?
	6	A	I can't recall.
	7	Q	Okay. And who was present when you went through
	8		the file, do you remember, was Mr. Young there or
	9		Mr. Carlyle-Gordge?
02:21	10	A	I know I had access to it, but I don't remember
	11		who was there.
	12	Q	And so the office would or pardon me the
	13		file would be in Mr. Young's office and you had an
	14		opportunity to go through it?
02:21	15	A	I think they showed me various things from it,
	16	Q	And you don't
	17	A	but I don't have a firm recollection of it at
	18		all.
	19	Q	And I believe, as well, you were allowed to make
02:21	20		some copies of that, as well, of some of the
	21		documents?
	22	A	I don't know if I was allowed to or not.
	23	Q	Okay, I'll show you some documents that might
	24		assist, assist that. If we could go to 000751.
02:22	25		And this is a February 26, 1981 letter from you to
		1	



1 Nichol and so I think, I'm not sure if this is 2 before or after your handwritten letter, and here 3 is where you talk about: 4 "I have come across some very important 5 new information that could change things 02:22 I feel I must discuss 6 dramatically. 7 this with you. You probably know I have 8 already spoken to everyone else 9 connected with the case and all have

me."

And that latter statement, was that your feeling at the time, that they had been most cooperative once they found they had nothing to fear? I said it, so I must have believed it at the time. Or was it to try and get Nichol to be Okay. comfortable to talk to you, or is that what you felt at the time? And I think, by then, you'd talked to Lapchuk, Melnyk, the Danchuks? Yeah, and they had all talked to me, and if I was thinking of the Danchuks, well, they were really, really cooperative, Rasmussen, all of the people I went to see. And, yeah, I think that I -- I was being truthful in what I was saying to her here.

been most cooperative, once they

realized they had nothing to fear from

02:23 25

Α

0

Α

	ſ		
	1	Q	And this "very important new information", was
	2		this the Lalonde, the theory that Lalonde was the
	3		killer; was that
	4	A	No, Mahar.
02:23	5	Q	Mahar?
	6	А	Uh-huh.
	7	Q	And so this was at the time, is it fair to say
	8		February 26, 1981 you were
	9	А	That he was my prime suspect at that time.
02:23	10	Q	And strongly of the view that he was the killer?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	Is that a fair way to put it?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	And at that time you thought maybe that's who
02:23	15		Nichol John
	16	А	Had actually seen.
	17	Q	had actually seen?
	18	А	Uh-huh.
	19	Q	Now the \$10,000, my understanding that that was
02:24	20		never claimed by anyone or paid to anyone; is that
	21		right?
	22	А	No. By the time that I got to Linda Fisher and,
	23		you know, to following up with Linda Fisher I
	24		remembered being sure that I would tell her right
02:24	25		up front, before I even talked to her, that there
		il	



			Page 29850
	1		was no reward money left, that it was all gone.
	2	Q	And did did anybody ever apply for the reward?
	3	А	No, because nobody ever gave me any information
	4	Q	Okay.
02:24	5	А	worth \$10,000, and of course we had spent it by
	6		the time we got to Linda and I made a point of
	7		telling her that. But she said that she wasn't
	8		interested in the reward, and in fact when she'd
	9		come forward to the police I thought it was
02:24	10		remarkable that she later thought she'd come
	11		forward for the reward in August, and of course we
	12		hadn't even offered it at that time. She'd come
	13		forward because she knew that David had escaped
	14		and thought, "oh boy, here's this kid saying he's
02:25	15		innocent, maybe it was Larry".
	16	Q	Uh-huh. If we could just go down to the bottom
	17		paragraph, and again what you say to Nichol:
	18		"I've discovered"
	19		"I can tell you what I have discovered
02:25	20		and how it could explain what really
	21		happened in 1969."
	22		And is that the fact
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	that you thought Mahar was the killer
	25	А	Yes.
		l	



	Г		Page 29851 ————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	and Nichol John actually witnessed Mahar doing
	2		the crime?
	3	А	That's right.
	4	Q	And then you say:
02:25	5		"It really is important and I can't
	6		understand why you'd be afraid, since
	7		everyone else has been so helpful."
	8		And, again, that would be would have been your
	9		views at the time?
02:25 1	0	А	Yes, and it would be to encourage her to be
1	1		helpful too.
1	2	Q	If we can go to 048529. Now I think up until this
1	3		point I have dealt with your transcripts and your
1	4		interviews, and this is one done by Peter
02:26 1	5		Carlyle-Gordge. Is it fair to say that the
1	6		interviews you conducted of Melnyk, Lapchuk,
1	7		Wilson, John, the Danchuks, and whoever else you
1	8		talked to, that you would have communicated that
1	9		to Peter Carlyle-Gordge?
02:26 2	20	А	Yes, I think I would have.
2	21	Q	And Father Murphy; do you have a recollection of
2	22		getting information from Father Murphy?
2	23	А	Yes, I do.
2	24	Q	And what do you remember about that? And I can
02:26 2	25		certainly take you through the transcripts, but
			-



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		what do you remember about Father Murphy's
2		information?
3	Α	Well I it's rather mixed up in my head. I
4		remember being told at one point that Shorty
02:26 5		Cadrain had been told by the police by the a
6		police officer had called Father Murphy and asked
7		him to get Shorty Cadrain in and talk to him and
8		explain that there was a reward, and I remember
9		thinking at the time but I think when we
02:27 10		discovered Father Murphy was earlier when Peter
11		was doing something, checking out something, and
12		he started telling him about but I can't
13		remember all the details on it.
14	Q	Okay. And maybe I can just quickly outline what's
<i>0</i> 2:27 15		in the transcripts,
16	А	Yes, that would be helpful.
17	Q	or at least parts of it. I think and you
18		tell me if this is correct I think initially
19		Peter Carlyle-Gordge contacted Father Murphy in
02:27 20		connection with Mahar as a suspect, because Mahar
21		had actually
22	А	Oh, that's right.
23	Q	been to the St. Mary's Church?
24	А	Right.
02:27 25	Q	And in talking to Father Murphy he learned that
	11	•



			Page 29853
	1		Father Murphy had also had contact with Albert
	2		Cadrain?
	3	A	Right.
	4	Q	And what Father Murphy said to Peter
02:27	5		Carlyle-Gordge is that the police had contacted
	6		him, and that he contacted Albert Cadrain about
	7		the reward money, and to go in and see the police.
	8		And I'm I it appears that you and Mr.
	9		Carlyle-Gordge, and perhaps some others at the
02:28	10		time, thought that that's what prompted Albert
	11		Cadrain to go
	12	A	To go in.
	13	Q	into the police initially to incriminate David
	14		Milgaard;
02:28	15	A	Right.
	16	Q	correct? And so, for a while there, I think
	17		the, one of the theories was that the police had
	18		talked to Albert, he said nothing incriminating,
	19		then he went to his priest, the priest got Albert
02:28	20		to go in and give incriminating evidence and get
	21		the reward; that was one of the theories for a
	22		while, is that correct?
	23	A	That's one of the theories.
	24	Q	And I think later on it was discovered, and I'll
02:28	25		show you the conversation, that Father Murphy said
			4



	1		no, it was after David was convicted that he was
	2		contacted by the police and contacted Albert
	3		Cadrain to go in and get the reward; is that
	4		right?
02:28	5	A	That's right.
	6	Q	And so does that sound so that I think it was
	7		1983 that the information from Father Murphy was
	8		clarified; is that
	9	А	I that's correct.
02:28	10	Q	And, again, I'll just this is the
	11		Carlyle-Gordge/Father Murphy interview, you will
	12		see they're talking about Long Mayhar, and I think
	13		that's Mr. Carlyle-Gordge's accent that has
	14		produced I think it's Lorne Mahar, if I'm not
02:29	15		mistaken?
	16	A	Right.
	17	Q	And then if we could go ahead to page 048533. And
	18		they get onto the topic of Albert Cadrain, and
	19		Father Murphy says:
02:29	20		" they came to his house and they got
	21		cleaned up there",
	22		this is the Cadrain house:
	23		" they persuaded him to go to
	24		Calgary with them and I think he got
02:29	25		suspicious or something when he heard



			3
	1		some news later on and I talked
	2		him into going to the police."
	3		And then if we can go ahead to 048535, and he
	4		says:
02:30	5		"And well I, through some contacts I
	6		had I found out Wil Cadrain was
	7		drawn into it and but he was free
	8		and I know that possibly I could
	9		help the kid so I called him and had
02:30	10		a talk with him and advised him to go to
	11		the police with the information that he
	12		had."
	13		" because he had a chance to come
	14		in on the reward."
02:30	15		And would that be the information or the from
	16		Father Murphy that caused you to think that he
	17		may have been responsible for getting Albert to
	18		go into the police initially?
	19	A	Yes.
02:30	20	Q	Can you tell us what, when you looked at the
	21		transcript, back at this time what was your
	22		understanding about how Albert Cadrain got in to
	23		see the police on March 2nd to give his initial
	24		incriminating statement to the Saskatoon Police?
02:30	25	A	Well we went through so many different scenarios
			•

	1		
			with Albert, but I think that primarily he heard
	2		about it in Regina and then pretended to his
	3		brother that he knew nothing about it, and so
	4		that, to me, was suspicious when he didn't tell
02:31	5		his brother that they didn't questioned him in
	6		Regina about it and sort of let it look like it
	7		was news to him. And I guess the way his stories
	8		changed all the way along and everything, I mean,
	9		he just became off the wall as a witness.
02:31	10	Q	At some point, we talked earlier about the fact
	11		that in 1981 you didn't know anything about what
	12		police or prosecutors might have on their files by
	13		way of documents, is that right?
	14	Α	That's correct.
02:31	15	Q	And did you at some point come to discover that
	16		the police kept investigation reports that
	17		outlined their dealings with witnesses and
	18		information obtained from witnesses, things of
	19		that nature?
02:31	20	А	Well, at some point. When it was, I don't know.
	21	Q	Right. And again, just back in 1981, in that time
	22		frame, '82, '83, trying to figure out what
	23		happened to Albert Cadrain, the information you
	24		would have had would have been the trial
02:31	25		transcript; correct?



		——————————————————————————————————————
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	Α	That's correct.
2	Q	And I think I will show in a moment that you would
3		have had Albert Cadrain's statements to the police
4		that had been given to Mr. Tallis. Does that
02:31 5		sound right?
6	A	That sounds right.
7	Q	And what you didn't have would be the police
8		reports that detailed when they talked to
9		Mr. Cadrain and things of that nature?
02:31 10	A	And how long and how many times he was picked up?
11	Q	Right.
12	A	That kind of information?
13	Q	Right.
14	A	No, I wouldn't have known that.
02:31 15	Q	And so would you be brainstorming, for lack of a
16		better word, to say okay, well how could how
17		could Albert Cadrain go into the police and say
18		that he saw blood on David, which we think is a
19		lie, and come up with a number of theories that
02:32 20		might substantiate or support why he would do
21		that?
22	A	Uh-huh.
23	Q	Yes?
24	A	Well, we were going through all sorts of
02:32 25		speculation at that point in time.
	11	



		Page 29858
1	Q	And is it fair to say, I think you told us earlier
2		that your predominant thinking was that the police
3		influenced these witnesses to lie; correct?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	And so is it fair to say that in looking at Albert
6		Cadrain's evidence, and in particular his
7		statement to the police on March 2nd, 1969, that
8		in your mind you are thinking, okay, well, the
9		police must have influenced him to lie, how could
10		that have happened, or might
11	А	Well, I think part of my reasoning with Albert was
12		I knew he was susceptible because of him not being
13		that bright, that he could be influenced, and I
14		believed that he had been influenced.
15	Q	Right. But as far as trying to figure it out in
16		the early '80s about how could Albert Cadrain walk
17		into the Saskatoon City Police and say I saw blood
18		on David, and I think you said yesterday that you
19		believed that to be a lie; right?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	And so is it fair to say that the theories or what
22		you looked at is okay, well, what would have
23		caused him to lie would be the police influencing
24		him?
25	A	Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 9 10 11 A 12 13 14 15 Q 16 17 18 19 20 A 21 Q 22 23 24



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And so how and when did the police influence him
	2		before he went into the police station, is that
	3		something that you would be pursuing?
	4	A	I think so, and the fact that he had been, spent
02:33	5		some time with the police in Regina.
	6	Q	Okay. If we can go to 048542, and I think this is
	7		a follow-up interview, and I'm not sure of the
	8		exact date, I think this was a follow-up
	9		interview, there was one later in '83, but another
02:34	10		conversation between Peter Carlyle-Gordge and
	11		Father Murphy, and go to 048544, and this is where
	12		Father Murphy says:
	13		"Oh, very much so, yes. Ah, well the
	14		reason I sent for him"
02:34	15		And this is Cadrain,
	16		" because I, I knew that they, he was
	17		eligible for the ah, reward and he
	18		doesn't know about it himself."
	19		And then down at the bottom, Peter says,
02:34	20		Carlyle-Gordge:
	21		"I just wanted to get the contexts
	22		before I try and see him."
	23		And I think this is right around February, 1983
	24		when he's going to see Albert Cadrain:
02:34	25		"But I, I just wondered you know, how
		II	



			ŭ
	1		you connected him to the, to the case."
	2		And Father Murphy says:
	3		"Well, I knew that ah, he was involved
	4		because he was picked up by the police."
02:35	5		And then the next page and:
	6		" final thing, when, when you
	7		actually asked to see him did you
	8		know for sure that there was some
	9		connection or were you just suspicious?"
02:35	10		And:
	11		"No, I knew for sure."
	12		And I think this is the conversation where Father
	13		Murphy confirms that he did not have contact with
	14		Albert Cadrain until after David was convicted
02:35	15		and that his asking Albert to go and get the
	16		reward was after David was convicted; is that
	17		right.
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	If you can call up 155237, and with respect to the
02:35	20		Peter Carlyle-Gordge interviews with Father
	21		Murphy, would you have participated in the
	22		planning of those or discussing with him what you
	23		were going to ask him and
	24	А	We usually discussed strategy, yes.
02:35	25	Q	And so would he, after he was done the interview,

	ī		Page 29861 ————
	1		tell you about the results and give you the tape
	2		and the transcript for your records?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And would that be the case for all of his
02:36	5		interviews that he did in
	6	A	Most of them I would think.
	7	Q	The significant ones anyways?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And so that after he did the interview, number 1,
02:36	10		he would talk to you and say lookit, here's what I
	11		found?
	12	A	Uh-huh.
	13	Q	Yes?
	14	A	And then I would get the back-up after that.
02:36	15		First he would call me
	16	Q	Yes.
	17	A	and say that this is what happened, give me the
	18		highlights, if you will, of it.
	19	Q	Yes.
02:36	20	A	And then it would be followed by the transcript
	21		and the tape.
	22	Q	And as well in some cases you talked before he did
	23		the interview so you would have some input on
	24	A	Into what he was going to ask, because there would
02:36	25		be certain questions I would want to have
		1	



	ſ		Page 29862 ————
	1		answered.
	2	Q	This is a February 3, 1981 interview, and I don't
	3		propose to go through it, this is with Howard
	4		Shannon, and I'm just trying to get an
02:36	5		understanding, I'll show you this, this is
	6		February 3, '81, and then 173877 is an interview
	7		with Morris Serrato, February 5, 1981. Do you
	8		recall how these names came up, in particular
	9		Morris Serrato, how it was that Mr. Carlyle-Gordge
02:37	10		contacted him?
	11	A	Well, because Morris worked with David.
	12	Q	Oh, I see. So would that have come from David
	13		then as
	14	А	Yes, Maclean's.
02:37	15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was Shannon's
	16		doc. ID, please?
	17		MR. HODSON: Shannon doc. ID is 155237.
	18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.
	19	BY I	MR. HODSON:
02:37	20	Q	Go to 337718. For the benefit of counsel, this is
	21		a tape, a transcript of a tape between Peter
	22		Carlyle-Gordge and Adeline Hall, February 5, 1981.
	23		This was not transcribed until last night when we
	24		found this part on a tape, it was a tape that had
02:38	25		been provided some time ago but didn't have a



			, age 20000
	1		transcript, so it will be on CaseVault shortly.
	2		And so this would have been and Adeline Hall
	3		was one of Gail Miller's roommates?
	4	А	That's correct.
02:38	5	Q	So I take it part of your I think we saw
	6		January 24th you started and so for the next two
	7		weeks it would appear that you and Mr.
	8		Carlyle-Gordge talked to many, many people; is
	9		that
02:38	10	А	In the area.
	11	Q	In the area?
	12	A	That's right, uh-huh.
	13	Q	And if we can just go to page 721
	14	A	And we were so amazed when we found out so many of
02:38	15		these witnesses, about where she actually, Gail
	16		Miller would have gone, rather than like, I
	17		think it was Simon Doell, wasn't it, that gave the
	18		information of Avenue N and then he was never
	19		called at trial and I often wondered about that,
02:39	20		because that was he was he gave the
	21		information that started out the end theory and
	22		then he was never called to testify and that made
	23		me wonder, and then later on we found out that he
	24		hadn't seen Gail Miller since August.
02:39	25	Q	Okay. Now, the Simon Doell information, I believe



			1 age 2300+
	1		that came from police reports, or the prosecutor
	2		file came later in the '80s?
	3	A	Yeah, and that's what we got when we got to the
	4		Supreme Court.
02:39	5	Q	Okay. So at this time in 1981, is it fair to say
	6		that one of the concerns you had about, is how
	7		Gail Miller got to Avenue N?
	8	A	Right.
	9	Q	Is that fair?
02:39	10	A	And how the police theory got her to Avenue N
	11		because we were starting to talk to these
	12		roommates and they are saying Avenue O.
	13	Q	Okay. Now, I believe Adeline Hall testified at
	14		trial; did she not?
02:40	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Do you remember that? And here Peter is asking
	17		the question, 'I was looking through the
	18		StarPhoenix files and it mentioned earlier on soon
	19		after the event it mentioned of a neighbour
02:40	20		talking about ah, she had come home the night
	21		before with a boyfriend. Do you know if she was
	22		out the night before? Would you know?'
	23		And it looks like this, that Mr.
	24		Carlyle-Gordge had been looking through the
02:40	25		StarPhoenix files earlier on soon after the event



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		and had checked checked into newspaper reports
	2		around the time of Gail Miller's murder. Do you
	3		have a recollection of that?
	4	A	No, I don't have a recollection of it, but I think
02:40	5		we would have been.
	6	Q	Okay. And then her answer is, 'Not really, you
	7		know like I said I really didn't.'
	8		And then if we can go ahead to
	9		337723, and again this is where Peter
02:40	10		Carlyle-Gordge says 'It wouldn't make much sense
	11		for her to go down N avenue cause that would, she
	12		had have to walk over.' Answer, 'No.'
	13		So this would be one of the
	14		avenues you were pursuing?
02:41	15	A	That's right, because this theory just didn't make
	16		sense when we went out there and tried to view it.
	17	Q	And then 337728
	18	A	And I still to this day wonder why a prosecutor
	19		wouldn't have tested that theory.
02:41	20	Q	The theory of?
	21	A	Avenue N and Avenue O.
	22	Q	Do you have any recollection at the time of
	23		David's trial having those discussions with
	24		Mr. Tallis or raising that?
02:41	25	A	No, because I didn't know what I knew later.
			4



	1	Q	Okay. Here's a question, Mr. Carlyle-Gordge says,
	2		'Any unknown person that just you know, something
	3		that didn't come out cause it's so hard to check
	4		now, if there's no record of it. You know like
02:41	5		things like if there had been any other incidents,
	6		but obviously not,' and she says, 'No I lived
	7		there a long time before Gail moved in like my
	8		last two years of university and then after that
	9		even when I graduated I lived there for quite a
02:42	10		while and there were different people moving in
	11		and out I never really, you know there were never
	12		really any problems.' And, 'I was never afraid to
	13		walk out at night type of thing.'
	14		And would that be something
02:42	15		you talked yesterday about checking, I think you
	16		said checking the newspaper articles, looking for
	17		other incidents. Would that be again something
	18		that Mr. Carlyle-Gordge was doing here as well to
	19		see if people knew
02:42	20	A	Remembered anything
	21	Q	about at the time? And is it fair to say any
	22		other incidents, that you were looking for
	23		something that might lead to the real perpetrator?
	24	A	Yes.
02:42	25		MR. HODSON: This would be an appropriate



		S
1		spot to break.
2		(Adjourned at 2:42 p.m.)
3		(Reconvened at 3:03 p.m.)
4	BY M	R. HODSON:
5	Q	Mrs. Milgaard, Ms. McLean has asked me to confirm
6		with you that she's told you to have your phone
7		off and that it's off.
8	A	Mr. Commissioner, I would like to apologize
9		because I have been corrected by every
10		practically ever lawyer in the room that
11		Ms. McLean actually did give me instructions to
12		turn off my cell phone, so I was incorrect in my
13		statement and I apologize abjectly.
14	Q	048569, so we'll go ahead, and we're almost done
15		Mr. Young's, the Mr. Young time frame. This is
16		March 10, 1981 and this transcript talks about the
17		Danchuks, but I think we've established that the
18		unknown male is Gary Young and this is a
19		conversation between you and Mr. Young of March
20		10th, and if we can just scroll down, and I think
21		this is where you talk about the Father Murphy
22		information and you tell Mr. Young:
23		" we have talked to a Father Murphy
24		who'd apparently said that he persuaded
25		ah Cadrain to go to the police. Now
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 BY M 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 10 11 12 13 14 Q 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24



Father Murphy, in talking to us on the phone, said that in talking with Shorty, that Shorty had said they came to the house and they were covered with blood. And they. And we've tried to get, we're trying to confirm this in writing from Father Murphy as we indicated to him ah that well you know this just happened quite inadvertently. We were calling him in reference to another case that his name was mentioned in. And he mentioned that he had actually been connected with the Gail Miller case. Ιn fact he'd been instrumental in Shorty going to the police. And we said to him well I quess that would be classified as you know as confidential. And he said well no, not really. He said it wasn't in the confessional, we just had a chat together. And ah so I would be interested to know what, did Cadrain mention blood in his first statement to the police and what else did he say. And the details and the date, you know. And if this was of his own accord or



			1 age 20000
	1		what he charged at that time."
	2		So this appears you are asking Mr. Young to get
	3		some information about Albert Cadrain's
	4		statement, and I think at this time, Mrs.
03:05	5		Milgaard, you didn't have Albert Cadrain's
	6		statement did you?
	7	A	That's correct.
	8	Q	And is it fair to say, at least based on, in March
	9		of 1981, it was your view at that time that Father
03:05	10		Murphy had somehow convinced Albert Cadrain to go
	11		to the police?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	To give the incriminating evidence?
	14	A	That's correct, and we found out after this that
03:05	15		that wasn't the case.
	16	Q	And then if we can just scroll down a bit here
	17		no, go back up, and you say here:
	18		"It was Peter that was supposedly doing
	19		an interview on a book. That he was
03:06	20		calling for his information. And I
	21		believe we'll get the information back
	22		from him. But if he"
	23		And you're talking about Cadrain,
	24		" subsequently then changed his story
03:06	25		at the police station as a result, we
		i	

			1 age 23010
	1		would like to know. And we would like
	2		to get Wilson's two part statement. Ah,
	3		on May the twenty-third, and then he
	4		made a further statement on May the
03:06	5		twenty-fourth. We would like to see
	6		that if possible."
	7		And I take it from that that you didn't have Ron
	8		Wilson's statements at this time either?
	9	А	No, we didn't.
03:06	10	Q	And when you were saying to Mr. Young get them, we
	11		talked about this earlier, getting information
	12		from the police file, the Crown file or
	13		Mr. Tallis' file, wherever it was, you were
	14		interested in getting that information to figure
03:06	15		out what
	16	А	What the truth was.
	17	Q	And to figure out how Ron Wilson was dealt with
	18		and who he talked to and what may have led to his
	19		incriminating statements; is that fair?
03:07	20	А	That's correct.
	21	Q	And as far as where he got this from, you weren't
	22		concerned, he was your lawyer, find it and get it;
	23		is that fair?
	24	А	That's fair.
03:07	25	Q	Then the next page, and then here you talk about \P



			Page 29871
	1		the first reference:
	2		" come to the powder"
	3		It says contact, I think that should be:
	4		" compact thing thrown from the car
03:07	5		show up. Where did that, like in the
	6		statements the police got. And ah, if
	7		you have access to the police part, did
	8		the police interview Mrs. Cadrain?
	9		Like, (unintelligible) would have had
03:07	10		access to the police files right?
	11		And then I think the unintelligible might be Mr.
	12		Tallis. Mr. Young says:
	13		"Substantial or some access, in any
	14		event."
03:07	15		"Probably substantial."
	16		And then any relevant information, etcetera. So
	17		it appears in this exchange, March of 1981, you
	18		are inquiring of Mr. Young as to what police
	19		information might exist about Mrs. Cadrain being
03:08	20		called in, whether and if this unintelligible
	21		is Mr. Tallis, whether Tallis would have had
	22		access to it and
	23	А	Uh-huh.
	24	Q	some or substantial, and again, go get whatever
03:08	25		you can that might shed some light on this; is
			1

	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		that fair?
	2	А	Yes, I think so, and I think this part that you
	3		say is unintelligible, I believe that was, that
	4		Mr. Tallis would have had access.
03:08	5	Q	Yeah. Like so:
	6		"Like, Mr. Tallis would have had access
	7		to the police files right?"
	8		And Gary Young says:
	9		"Substantial or some access, in any
03:08	10		event."
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	Right. And then you talk about:
	13		" any relevant information between
	14		the preliminary trial and how did the
03:08	15		story change, like, you know, from
	16		Mrs. Cadrain and and any of them
	17		really."
	18		And then scroll down, here's where we get into
	19		the Mr. Lalonde, or Riel Lalonde information, is
03:09	20		that right, that you got a letter in response to
	21		your reward
	22	A	Right.
	23	Q	poster, and:
	24		"On the night of the incident, a
03:09	25		Mr. Riel Lalonde was missing from the



			. ago 20070
	1		North Battleford Provincial Hospital.
	2		On that morning, he appeared at the
	3		Lalonde farm at Leask with blood on his
	4		t-shirt. When questioned he talked
03:09	5		about killing a rabbit."
	6		So is this where the Riel Lalonde first came up,
	7		in early March?
	8	A	That's right.
	9	Q	And someone responded to your reward, either your
03:09	10		reward sheet or the publicity?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And said lookit, here's someone did they tell
	13		you we think he was involved or he might have been
	14		involved?
03:09	15	A	He might have been involved, because it was the
	16		day that the nurse was murdered, they didn't say
	17		that Gail Miller was murdered.
	18	Q	And I'm sorry if I asked you this before, did you,
	19		based on this information, and I think you spent
03:09	20		some time following up with Mr. Young, and did
	21		there come a point where you had, much like Lorne
	22		Mahar, did you have strong suspicions that Riel
	23		Lalonde was the killer?
	24	A	Yes, I did. I went out and interviewed this woman
03:10	25		and others in the area, followed up on the but
			Mayor CompuCount Reporting



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		never in the entire time did I check to make sure
	2		of the date. I wasn't a very good investigator.
	3	Q	So the date that he was out or that he had
	4	A	That's right, and went through the whole thing and
03:10	5		spent all that time going up to North Battleford
	6		and everything and it was a real downer.
	7	Q	If we can go to 048574, please, and here's the
	8		part I had asked you earlier about, your concerns
	9		about Ron Wilson, and so this is May or pardon
03:10 1	10		me, March the 10th of '81, this conversation, and
1	11		so this would be about six weeks after you talked
1	12		to Ron Wilson?
1	13	A	Uh-huh.
1	14	Q	And you say:
03:11 1	15		"She quit her job"
1	16		You are talking about Nichol.
1	17	Α	Right.
1	18	Q	" and moved completely, bag and
1	19		baggage, out of her apartment. Ron
03:11 2	20		Wilson has gone. He's gone, moved to
2	21		Calgary."
2	22		And on Nichol, the moving out, is that when you
2	23		and Peter Carlyle-Gordge followed her?
2	24	Α	No, this was the next one she moved out of.
03:11 2	25	Q	Okay. So after you followed her to her second
			.



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		place, she then moved out of that place?
2	A	And she moved out of that again, yeah.
3	Q	And was that to get away from you do you think?
4	A	It was.
03:11 5	Q	Okay.
6	A	I think at that point is when she went home.
7	Q	And then as far as Ron
8	A	To her parents'.
9	Q	What information do you have that Ron Wilson had
03:11 10		moved to Calgary?
11	A	Well, I obviously had come back and tried to
12		locate him again and found out that he had moved
13		to Calgary, but at that point I didn't have an
14		address, and as I point out, every time we turned
03:11 15		around, it's baffling, you try to locate them and
16		they disappear.
17	Q	And with Ron Wilson, we know that in April, the
18		next month, you do talk to him on the telephone I
19		think in Regina and I seem to recall reading
03:12 20		somewhere that he had only gone to Calgary for an
21		eight week
22	A	Period.
23	Q	work period. Does that sound right?
24	А	I think that's right.
03:12 25	Q	So he hadn't moved, he was just away for a

	I		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		temporary
	2	A	But we had been told that he had moved.
	3	Q	Yeah. And so at this time are you thinking that
	4		Ron Wilson moved to get away from you?
03:12	5	А	I did at that time.
	6	Q	Next page, and here you tell Mr. Young that, you
	7		are talking about Peter Carlyle-Gordge, you say:
	8		"Well he's talked to Sgt. Mackey.
	9		Like what I am going to package up today
03:12	10		to you is all the transcripts of all the
	11		telephone conversations he's had with
	12		Roger Renaud, Howard Shannon, Sgt.
	13		Mackey and all of the other people that
	14		we have talked to."
03:13	15		And so I take it at this point all of the
	16		transcripts of everyone that Peter Carlyle-Gordge
	17		had talked to, you had the tapes and transcripts?
	18	А	Yes, I did, and I was giving them to Gary.
	19	Q	And Sergeant Mackie, are you I had raised this
03:13	20		before with you. Do you have any recollection
	21		it appears that he was talked to at this time?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	We don't have a transcript from that. We have a
	24		transcript from 1983 when he was talked to by
03:13	25		Peter Carlyle-Gordge after he talked with Mr.
		I	•



			Fage 29077 —
	1		Caldwell. Do you have any recollection of what
	2		might have happened to that tape or transcript?
	3	A	No, I have no recollection.
	4	Q	331911, and it looks as though March 11th, this is
03:14	5		where Mr. Tallis' file is made available to Mr.
	6		Young, and I think you told us you have a
	7		recollection of looking at it at his office; is
	8		that right?
	9	A	Yes.
03:14	10	Q	If we can go to 331895, and these are from Mr.
	11		Young's notes and I'm going to see if you can help
	12		us identify what information you may have got off
	13		of Mr. Tallis' file. This it says:
	14		"5 minutes with Mrs. Milgaard."
03:15	15		At the top, and then it says:
	16		"First pages of statement of Dennis
	17		Cadrain."
	18		And Dennis Cadrain gave a statement to the police
	19		on March 2nd, 1969, it's 060232, and that
03:15	20		statement, at least according to the record
	21		before the Commission and the evidence, was not
	22		provided to Mr. Tallis as part of the disclosure,
	23		at least according to the correspondence, but
	24		that it would have been on Mr. Caldwell's file,
03:15	25		and I'm trying to find out, do you have any



	ſ		Page 29878
	1		recollection of trying to get Dennis Cadrain's
	2		statements?
	3	А	I think I was after the statements of everyone.
	4	Q	And the reason I raise Dennis Cadrain, because I'm
03:16	5		wondering if it's possible that Mr. Young got this
	6		statement from Mr. Caldwell's file as opposed to
	7		Mr. Tallis'. Are you able to shed any light on
	8		that?
	9	А	I can't help you in that direction.
03:16	10	Q	If we go to the next page
	11	А	The pages that I had that look like, that I turned
	12		over to the Commission, and they looked like they
	13		were original files that belonged to Mr. Tallis'
	14		office.
03:16	15	Q	Yes.
	16	А	Is it possible I've obviously been copying here
	17		at this office
	18	Q	Yes.
	19	А	that if I had access to the file, that
03:16	20		inadvertently instead of putting it back in
	21		original, I put back a copy into Mr. Tallis' file.
	22	Q	Okay.
	23	А	Because I think that I was copying anything that I
	24		felt was relevant of the file and that would
03:17	25		probably be including that statement of Dennis



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		Cadrain.
2	Q	Okay. And I guess the question is I don't think
3		Dennis Cadrain's statement was on Mr. Tallis'
4		file, we don't have his file now, but certainly it
03:17 5		was not one of the statements that Mr. Caldwell
6		appeared to have disclosed to him.
7	A	Okay. Because if he had had it, he would probably
8		have used it.
9	Q	Yeah. And so I guess my question is in looking at
03:17 10		Mr. Young's note about the statement of Dennis
11		Cadrain
12	A	Maybe I was asking for it. Was I?
13	Q	I don't know. I'm just trying to find out
14		whether, whether he may have had access to Mr.
03:17 15		Caldwell's file to get that statement. Do you
16		remember getting
17	A	I don't remember that.
18	Q	And is it
19	А	But at some point in time I did get that
03:18 20		statement.
21	Q	Dennis Cadrain's?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	And do you know
24	А	Because that's when I found out that he had told
03:18 25		his brother, or that his brother had told him



	1		nothing about the police having interviewed him in
	2		Regina and nothing about the fact that he knew
	3		what had happened.
	4	Q	Okay. Maybe 060232, we can just call that up, and
03:18	5		this is the Dennis Cadrain statement that talks
	6		about Albert coming back and going into the police
	7		and we've been through this before. Are you able
	8		to pinpoint when would you have had this
	9		statement before you made the 690 application in
03:18	10		1988 do you think?
	11	А	Before we made the
	12	Q	Before you applied in December of 1988 to the
	13		minister, before you let's say before you went
	14		to see Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper, do you think you
03:19	15		had the Dennis Cadrain statement?
	16	А	I think we did.
	17	Q	Okay.
	18	А	But I can't tell you where I got it from.
	19	Q	And the reason you say you think you did is
03:19	20		because it addressed the point that Albert Cadrain
	21		had not told Dennis about
	22	А	The truth.
	23	Q	About going, being visited by the Regina police?
	24	Α	Right.
03:19	25	Q	Okay. If we can just go back to 331895, next



			1 age 20001
	1		page, we know based on this that there were 89
	2		copies obtained, and is it possible there may have
	3		been more copies obtained by you from Mr. Tallis'
	4		file?
03:21	5	А	I don't imagine so. If he put down 89 copies that
	6		must have been what I copied
	7	Q	Okay.
	8	А	and what he charged me for.
	9	Q	And, in going through the file, would it be fair
03:21	10		to say that you would have made copies of witness
	11		statements?
	12	А	I think I copied practically everything in it.
	13	Q	And so certainly the statements of Albert Cadrain,
	14		Nichol John, Ron Wilson, you would have obtained
03:21	15		copies of their statements; is that likely?
	16	А	I'm presuming that was likely what I was copying.
	17	Q	Based on who you had talked to so far in your
	18		approach it would seem quite likely that those
	19		statements would be of interest to you?
03:21	20	А	They'd be the ones I'd be most interested in.
	21	Q	And so, and as well Melnyk and Lapchuk
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	and Ute Frank, the motel room statements?
	24	А	That's right.
03:22	25	Q	Those three?



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Yes. And I think that's where we discovered Ute
	2		Frank, at that point, and that may have been where
	3		we discovered Deborah Hall's name.
	4	Q	Okay. I think Deborah Hall had already been
03:22	5		talked to by Chris O'Brien.
	6	A	Okay. Maybe not then. Okay.
	7	Q	Now if we could call up 335586. This is a
	8		crime a lab report, and I went through this
	9		with Mr. Tallis, and these are the RCMP lab
03:22	10		reports that had his original handwriting on them;
	11		do you remember when we went through that?
	12	A	Yes, I do.
	13	Q	And, again, would the lab reports be something you
	14		would have copied, would have been of interest to
03:22	15		you at the time, back in 1981?
	16	A	I don't know that I would have copied them.
	17	Q	Do you know how you would have obtained copies of
	18		the lab reports, then, with Mr. Tallis'
	19		handwriting on them other than in 1981 from Mr.
03:23	20		Young?
	21	A	Well, if they had Mr. Tallis' handwriting on them,
	22		I would say that I must have got them at that
	23		time.
	24	Q	And maybe
03:23	25	A	That's the logical explanation.



	Ī		
	1	Q	And was
	2	Α	But I don't know.
	3	Q	Was there any other occasion, other than when Mr.
	4		Young had Mr. Tallis' file in his office in 1981,
03:23	5		was there any other occasion when you had access,
	6		directly or indirectly, to Mr. Tallis' file?
	7	А	No.
	8	Q	And so that if you, if you got a document that
	9		came from his file, is it your evidence that
03:23	10		through Mr
	11	A	I would assume that it came through Gary
	12		Gary the visit to Gary Young's office.
	13	Q	Okay. And 335588. And these were I'll just
	14		show you the front page these are Mr. Tallis'
03:24	15		summaries of evidence from the preliminary hearing
	16		for a number of witnesses. I think, is that your
	17		handwriting at the top, that?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	And, again, do you know where whether these
03:24	20		would have been obtained from Mr. Tallis' file or
	21		when you would have obtained them?
	22	А	No. I have no idea.
	23	Q	If we could call up 153491, please. And there are
	24		three memos, you are familiar with there's
03:24	25		three memos that Mr. Tallis made to his file back
			4



			Page 29884
	1		in 1969, actually two and a partial, and these are
	2		in your documents?
	3	A	Yeah, that's my initial at the top.
	4	Q	Right, "JM".
03:25	5	A	In my handwriting.
	6	Q	And, again, do you have any would it be fair to
	7		say that you would have obtained these, or copies
	8		of these, then, when you looked at the file at Mr.
	9		Young's office?
03:25	10	A	Probably.
	11	Q	And, again, I we tried to figure out what 89
	12		copies, whether it was the statements or the
	13		reports, we weren't able to find anything that
	14		might assist you. But just just
03:25	15	A	To
	16	Q	go back, and I take it you don't have a memory
	17		of exactly what you obtained; is that right?
	18	A	No. I think that I probably would have taken
	19		anything that looked of interest to me
03:25	20	Q	And
	21	A	and copied it.
	22	Q	And just on that point, what we know was on Mr.
	23		Tallis' file, as far as witness statements, were
	24		Ron Wilson's three statements, being his March
03:26	25		3rd, 1969, May 23, and May 24, 1969, and I take it
		1	



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
			ŭ
	1		that those three statements would have been of
	2		interest to you?
	3	А	I would think so, yes.
	4	Q	And if they were on his file you would have copied
03:26	5		them?
	6	А	I would think so, yes.
	7	Q	And Albert Cadrain's March 2nd, 1969 statement, or
	8		it was a March 5, 1969 statement?
	9	A	How much did they all add up to?
03:26	10	Q	They're close. There is a few others there, and
	11		Nichol John's statement, you would have obtained a
	12		copy of her
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	March 3 statement and her May 24th statement?
03:26	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	Now Nichol John's May 24th statement was also on
	17		the Court file as well, because it had been an
	18		exhibit at the trial, do you remember getting it
	19		from the Court, perhaps, as well?
03:26	20	A	I could have, but I don't
	21	Q	And the
	22	A	remember.
	23	Q	Melnyk, Lapchuk, and Ute Frank statements would
	24		also be of interest to you; is that correct?
03:26	25	A	Yes.
		Ü	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And if we could go to 048439. This is an
	2		interview, I think in 1981, between you and Dennis
	3		Elliott, and you will see:
	4		"Would you be Dennis Elliott that used
03:27	5		to live on Temperan Street?"
	6		And Dennis Elliott was the fellow who dropped
	7		Gail Miller off on the night of January 30, 1969;
	8		
	9	A	That's right.
03:27	10	Q	do you remember that?
	11	A	I do.
	12	Q	And there were two statements on Mr. Tallis' file
	13		that he got from Mr. Caldwell back in 1969, and if
	14		you scroll down you will see:
03:27	15		" you've probably heard that I'm
	16		reinvestigating the murder and I was
	17		just reading over your statement that
	18		you gave to the police, the two
	19		statements that you gave.",
03:27	20		and interested in the car. And so it would
	21		appear that this interview would have been after
	22		you had a chance to look at Mr. Tallis' file; is
	23		that correct?
	24	A	Correct.
03:27	25	Q	And that the two statements from Dennis Elliott
			4

	ſ		Page 29887 ———————————————————————————————————
	1		appear to be two of the statements that you
	2		received?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And the car parked in front of Gail Miller's house
03:28	5		the night when Dennis Elliott dropped her off, was
	6		that something that you pursued with on a
	7		number of occasion with a number of witnesses,
	8		trying to see if that was of assistance?
	9	A	Yes, because I guess we were thinking that it
03:28	10		might have been Larry Fisher, eventually we were
	11		thinking it was Larry Fisher had that car that
	12		night, parked there, and was going to give her a
	13		ride
	14	Q	And that would have been
03:28	15	A	in the morning.
	16	Q	in 1990 then?
	17	А	Yup.
	18	Q	But, as far back as 1981, was that something you
	19		were pursuing as a
03:28	20	A	Well, it was a fact that it was a questionable car
	21		that was in the vicinity that nobody knew about,
	22		and we were trying to get information as to
	23		anybody else that could have done it.
	24	Q	Okay. If we can go to 048600.
03:29	25	A	I at that time I would I went to bars
			4



	1		practically every night, talking to people in
	2		bars, trying to get information. I wore a wig so
	3		they didn't know who I was, I did all sorts of
	4		things, like investigating just people in the
03:29	5		neighbourhood to find out if they knew something.
	6		You know how people talk in bars and things like
	7		that.
	8	Q	And would that be to find out if they had heard
	9		anything or knew anything back in
03:29	10	А	Yeah, knew anything back then that you know,
	11		I'd bring up the subject of it and, you know, and
	12		try and get information. I mean I was all over
	13		the map at that time.
	14	Q	Did you ever hear from anybody at that time about
03:29	15		rapes that had been committed in late '68, '69,
	16	A	No, I didn't.
	17	Q	'70?
	18	A	And often when I look at the thing that we, the
	19		warning,
03:30	20	Q	Yes?
	21	Α	the police warning, I can't understand mind
	22		you I wasn't as methodical as I should have been,
	23		probably, in going through the papers, but when I
	24		went through the newspapers and things like that I
03:30	25		would find an item and I'd think "oh, now this is
			1



	1		something", and instead of going on methodically
2	2		through page after page I'd get
;	3		distracted by that and go, and then the next time
4	4		I'd go back, maybe I must have missed the page
03:30	5		with that. Because I know that, if I had seen
Ó	6		that page, it would have alerted me and I would
-	7		have started to follow up on it.
8	8	Q	And again, just so that we're talking about the
C	9		same page here, if we could call up 226814.
03:31 10	0		226814? No, I need 226814, please. This is a
11	1		version of that document, correct Mrs. Milgaard,
12	2		this is
13	3	A	Yes, it is.
14	4	Q	All right.
03:31 15	5	A	Yes, it is. And this writing at the top, that
16	6		belongs to one of the volunteers that worked on
17	7	Q	Bob Bruce?
18	8	A	Bob Bruce, that worked on the case.
19	9	Q	All right. And, based on that writing, I think
03:32 20	0		you associate this article with the time period in
2	1		1990; is that right?
22	2	A	Yes, I would have associated that, although we
23	3		probably had other copies.
24	4	Q	And here's the version here, StarPhoenix December
03:32 25	5		14, '68; is that your writing at the top? If we



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
			7 ago 20000
	1		can call that out, please.
	2	А	If it can be brought through? No, that's not my
	3		writing.
	4	Q	And here is the same and, again, this is an
03:32	5		article that was together with a bunch of other
	6		newspaper clippings back in the late '60s/early
	7		'70s that had the article in there, Women given
	8		warning?
	9	А	Well, I remember having seen this, but I think
03:33	10		that that was probably after Bob Bruce, the
	11		original Bob Bruce document was found, that we
	12		went and researched other papers.
	13	Q	Is it possible, let me just go through, I think
	14		I think we've seen I think what you told us
03:33	15		earlier is that you would have checked the
	16		newspapers for any information that might assist
	17		you in finding
	18	А	Uh-huh.
	19	Q	the perpetrator, and you would have looked for
03:33	20		other incidents, I think you've told us, and
	21		but then you then said the December 14th, 1968
	22		article, you remember the significance of it, at
	23		least in your mind, was when Bob Bruce brought it
	24		to your attention in I think 1990 or 1991?
03:33	25	A	That's right, uh-huh.
		Ī	



	1	Q	And is it possible that this article, this page
	2		here and we've got probably 14 different
	3		documents, copies in your documents that you gave
	4		us of various versions of this article and is
03:34	5		it possible that this article had been in your
	6		documents and either you hadn't looked at it or
	7		hadn't appreciated its significance before
	8		Mr. Bruce brought it to your attention?
	9	A	Oh no, I'm sure that this was probably one of the
03:34	10		documents that Bob got, because of the number of
	11		copies we had of it. He was terrible and I used
	12		to get after him, because he would get all kinds
	13		of photocopies, he wouldn't just get one or two,
	14		you know,
03:34	15	Q	Yeah.
	16	A	he would make a lot of them, and so often I'd
	17		find that I had many in my files, so I'm assuming
	18		that this was some that Bob got afterwards.
	19	Q	Okay. Actually, there are a number that are not
03:34	20		copies of the same article but different versions
	21		that appear to have been obtained at different
	22		times, and so I saw we saw the reference of
	23		Peter Carlyle-Gordge, in his interview with
	24		Adeline Hall, saying "you know, I've been checking
03:34	25		the $StarPhoenix$ files about, I think, other



	1		incidents", and again, I'm just wondering if it's
	2		possible whether this article, whether it was
	3		something
	4	А	Whether it could have been from Peter, you mean?
03:35	5	Q	Yes, or somewhere?
	6	А	I don't think so, because I think that if Peter
	7		had found that, he would have seen the
	8		significance of it, and I think that this probably
	9		came at the same time as the other.
03:35	10	Q	Okay. And, again, if you would have seen this are
	11		you telling us that when you now look at it, or
	12		when you looked at it in 1991 after you knew about
	13		Larry Fisher, the significance of it at that time,
	14		you thought, "if I had seen this before I think I
03:35	15		would have done something"?
	16	A	Even if I hadn't known about Larry Fisher at that
	17		time, if I'd seen this, whatever time I would see
	18		this I would certainly say it was significant
	19		because, lookit, he talks to women and he takes
03:35	20		them into alleys
	21	Q	And I guess
	22	А	and rape and assault, ooh, and in the area.
	23	Q	And I guess my question is yesterday I think you
	24		told me that in the '70s you started by reviewing
03:36	25		the newspapers, I think you said, for other
	Į.		



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		incidents?
	2	Α	Yes.
	3	Q	And I'm wondering, this is about a month before
	4		the murder, whether this would have been a time
03:36	5		frame you didn't look at or whether this would
	6		have been and I'm not being critical, I'm just
	7		trying to find out what process you went through;
	8		is it something you would have
	9	A	I I didn't start back in the immediate past, I
03:36	10		think I started about well, how long, how long
	11		before was Mahar?
	12	Q	Mahar, I think, was in early '68. Mahar's trial
	13		was or actually I shouldn't say Mahar's
	14		trial was in January of 1970. I can check that
03:36	15		for you if that would assist you in trying to
	16	A	No, but I'm thinking, I think I went I started
	17		very far back and came forward and maybe hadn't
	18		reached to where this was.
	19	Q	Okay. So your, your best recollection is that you
03:36	20		don't think you had this article before 1991
	21		because,
	22	A	No.
	23	Q	if you had, you would have done something?
	24	A	I would have done something with it, absolutely.
03:37	25	Q	And, sorry, we'll go back to 048603. And the date
			4



			1 age 23034
	1		here is March, I think we've established March 21,
	2		1981 you're calling Mrs. Cadrain again, and so
	3		March 21, '81 you've talked to Ron Wilson once,
	4		you've talked to Nichol John twice, but very
03:37	5		briefly?
	6	A	Uh-huh.
	7	Q	Right?
	8	A	Right.
	9	Q	And so if we can go to 048606.
03:37	10	A	Are you putting together a timeline on me?
	11	Q	You, actually you are, by the time you're done.
	12	A	Okay.
	13	Q	I'm just trying to help you put these in the order
	14		of sequences so that you know what
03:37	15	А	I appreciate that.
	16	Q	what you have done at this time. And so here
	17		you actually, just go back up. There is a
	18		discussion here about a change of venue, and I
	19		don't think we've talked about that, and I have
03:38	20		seen this on occasion where you talk about the
	21		fact that you wished or thought that maybe
	22		David, or Mr. Tallis on his behalf, should have
	23		sought for a change of venue?
	24	A	Yes, I I felt very strongly about that, because
03:38	25		feelings were running very, very high in \P

	1		Saskatoon, and I didn't know much about the law or
	2		things like that but I remember thinking that I
	3		had heard about a change, that you could ask for a
	4		change of venue, and because of the reaction that
03:38	5		we got, that I sort of got from outside people,
	6		people that talked to me in the Chinese restaurant
	7		and things like that, I think that I had the
	8		feeling that everyone was really upset with all of
	9		these things that had been going on, and they
03:39	10		wanted answers and they were after answers, and
	11		that feeling was running so high, and I'd heard
	12		that you could get a change of venue. But of
	13		course I don't I didn't bring that up with Mr.
	14		Tallis, but afterwards I wondered why he didn't
03:39	15		ask for it.
	16	Q	And do you recall any discussions with him, Mr.
	17		Tallis, at the time of trial about change of
	18		venue?
	19	A	No.
03:39	20	Q	What Mr. Tallis told the Commission of Inquiry is
	21		that he contemplated a change of venue, I don't
	22		recall whether he said he discussed it with you
	23		but he may have discussed it with David, and what
	24		he told the Commission is that the change of
03:39	25		venue, that it was not legally possible to move it \P



	1		outside of Saskatchewan, and that within
	2		Saskatchewan his options were Regina, which he
	3		said had the same concern as Saskatoon because
	4		David, Wilson, John, Melnyk, Lapchuk well he
03:39	5		wouldn't know about Melnyk and Lapchuk at that
	6		point but they were from Regina and known in
	7		Regina; and that secondly, his concern about going
	8		into a rural area, that he felt their views
	9		against hippies, drugs, and young people might be
03:40	10		worse than city people's view; do you recall
	11	А	And that makes sense.
	12	Q	Okay. And, again, is that something that
	13		certainly, at the time of trial, I take it you
	14		would not have discussed that with Mr. Tallis?
03:40	15	А	No, I don't remember discussing that at any
	16		time,
	17	Q	And so
	18	А	so this is why I probably brought it up with
	19		Mrs. Cadrain.
03:40	20	Q	And so is it fair to say that in the early '80s,
	21		as part of your thinking what could have been done
	22		differently perhaps, that maybe the change of
	23		venue and at the time are you telling us
	24		"lookit, I wish it had been done, because it
03:40	25		didn't work out well in Saskatoon, maybe it would
	11		



			Page 29897
	1		have been done well elsewhere",
	2	А	Absolutely.
	3	Q	not knowing that Mr. Tallis had considered it
	4		and, for whatever reason, had decided not to do
03:40	5		it; is that
	6	А	I would have felt better if I had known that.
	7	Q	And did you find out about that at the Inquiry,
	8		then, about his reasons?
	9	А	Yes, I did.
03:41	10	Q	Okay. Here we talk about Mrs. Cadrain:
	11		" I'll tell you something else and I
	12		mean you can pass this along to Shorty.
	13		We have a lead on something else"
	14		" that looks very, very promising now
03:41	15		and of course I've talked to Wilson
	16		and I've talked to Nicole and
	17		they're changing their story quite alot
	18		and this was one of the reasons I wanted
	19		to talk to Shorty, now, or to Albert.
03:41	20		If he would talk to me just so I know
	21		what he's, like I would rather know
	22		everything he has to tell me and then
	23		fine."
	24		And I'm just wondering, as far as the very
03:41	25		promising, a lead on something else, would this



		Page 29898
1		have been the Lalonde? I think the time frame
2		might fit with the your pursuit of Mr. Lalonde
3		as a suspect?
4	А	I have no idea, but, you know, I would have had a
03:41 5		suspect. I had suspects all the time, so I would
6		have had a suspect when I was talking to her,
7		likely.
8	Q	And the fact, here, that I think you are saying
9		Ron and Nichol are changing their story quite a
03:41 10		lot. Let's just talk about Ron Wilson; would that
11		have been based upon your interview with him?
12	A	I think, yes.
13	Q	And when you say changed " their story quite
14		alot " are you referring to what he told you
15		about
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	the incriminating evidence and how he had
18		either
19	A	Changed.
03:42 20	Q	backed off or changed?
21	A	Backed off and changed it.
22	Q	And what about Nichol; had you do you know if
23		you would have talked to Nichol?
24	A	Well I said "I've talked to Nichol", so I must
03:42 25		have talked to her, or I wouldn't have said that.
		•



	1	Q	Yeah. And I think, I think you told us you had
	2		talked to her twice, this is before the interview,
	3		the taped interview in May,
	4	A	Uh-huh.
03:42	5	Q	so do you think you would have talked to Nichol
	6		or got any sense from her that she was changing
	7		her story?
	8	А	I can't remember word for word what Nichol told me
	9		when I first talked to her. I, it seemed to me
03:42	10		that she didn't tell me much about her story, she
	11		was more concerned and wanting to know why David
	12		just didn't do his time.
	13	Q	Yeah. Is it possible that the Nichol, and the
	14		change of story, would be from her statement to
03:43	15		the police and her evidence at the trial?
	16	А	That could have been.
	17	Q	Okay. And, for Ron Wilson, it would have been the
	18		information that he had given you
	19	А	Yes.
03:43	20	Q	recently?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	And then to 048608. And I think you talked about
	23		this earlier, this is where Mrs. Cadrain says, I
	24		think she tells you that Albert has got more bad
03:43	25		things to say than came out at trial?
			4



	Ī		
	1	А	Uh-huh.
	2	Q	And talks about:
	3		" the news came on, somebody turned
	4		on the radio and he says David broke the
03:43	5		aerial right away and he says he didn't
	6		know why he did that but you know Albert
	7		didn't worry about it"
	8	А	And I remember, when she told me about that, I was
	9		so excited, because I knew that that was a lie,
03:44	10		because I knew that the radio hadn't been working,
	11		and they talked about it in the testimony, and I
	12		had talked to them about the aerial had not been
	13		working so why would he break the radio hadn't
	14		been working since Ron got the car, they had no
03:44	15		radio, so I mean this was a lie, and if Albert was
	16		putting forth a lie like that it was just
	17		compounding whatever what he had already lied
	18		about.
	19	Q	Okay. And the evidence about the aerial snapping
03:44	20		off did not was not evidence at trial, I think
	21		that's clear; correct?
	22	А	Yeah. But it was evidence at trial, I believe,
	23		that the radio
	24	Q	That the radio didn't work?
03:44	25	A	was not working.
		II .	



	Ī		Page 29901 —————
	1	Q	Correct, that's right.
	2	А	And so I knew that, and so then that made me know
	3		this was a lie.
	4	Q	And 048615, again, part of this document. And
03:44	5		this is where you tell Mrs. Cadrain:
	6		" we have found that there was
	7		someone with this type of a record
	8		in the area at the time that, now it's
	9		possible that Nicky may have seen the
03:45	10		person that killed this girl, and
	11		his build is very similar to David's,
	12		height,"
	13		" weight everything and if this
	14		is the case then we're following leads
03:45	15		down on this. She may possibly have
	16		seen the whole thing."
	17		And, again, that would have been I think either
	18		Mahar or Lalonde, is that right, at this point in
	19		time?
03:45	20	А	Probably Mahar.
	21	Q	Now I think, this is the second conversation, and
	22		I think it ends up where Mrs. Cadrain, I think in
	23		your words or maybe my words, was running a bit of
	24		interference and did not want you to talk to
03:45	25		Albert Cadrain; is that correct?



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Absolutely.
2	Q	And I think it that he was up north, didn't
3		have a phone, and really didn't want to talk to
4		you; is that right?
5	А	That's right.
6	Q	Was there any suggestion, in your discussions with
7		Mrs. Cadrain, that the police were in some way
8		influencing her or Albert not to talk to you, or
9		was it Mrs. Cadrain that was trying to prevent you
10		from talking to Albert; do you recall?
11	А	I don't recall. I'd have to go through all the
12		transcripts and see what she said.
13	Q	I don't and I don't think
14	A	And I'm sure you would have found something like
15		that if it was in there.
16	Q	Yeah, and I looked for it, I don't think there was
17		any reference to,
18	A	No.
19	Q	at least in the transcripts that we have, about
20		her saying "the police didn't want us to talk to
21		you", but I think, was it your impression that
22		Mrs. Cadrain was quite
23	A	I think she was just protective of her son, which
24		is natural.
25	Q	And 219491. I think this is the cease and desist \P
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21 22 23 A 24



			1 age 23303
	1		letter, this is March 26th, 1981, and from
	2		Mr. Leslie. He says:
	3		"My client is not anxious to
	4		meet with you. In fact, I have been
03:47	5		instructed to see that you do not
	6		interfere with my client. However, if
	7		you wish to put certain questions to my
	8		client you may do so in writing and
	9		direct them to me. I will take them up
03:47	10		with my client."
	11		And so it appears, at this stage, is "don't talk
	12		to her any more, but if you have questions, put
	13		them through me".
	14	А	Right.
03:47	15	Q	Is that fair?
	16	А	That's fair.
	17	Q	Now go to 177468. So that is March 26th. And
	18		this is, if we can just call out the top part,
	19		this is your second interview with Albert or
03:47	20		pardon me with Dale Ron Wilson April 15th,
	21		1981, and I think you told us earlier there were
	22		two discussions with him?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	Now maybe we'll just jump ahead to page 177473,
03:47	25		down at the bottom, and here is where he says: \P

			Page 29904
	1		" I'm kind of half loaded now"?
	2	A	Yeah.
	3	Q	And would this be the conversation where you
	4		thought he was drunk, or stoned, or under the
03:47	5		influence?
	6	A	Yes. And if you look more up at the top where he
	7		said:
	8		" likeI'll tell you what: Go for a
	9		new trial, dear."
03:47	10	Q	And
	11	A	That's the way he said it:
	12		"Go for a new trial, dear."
	13	Q	And so it was his manner of speaking that caused
	14		you
	15	А	Yeah.
	16	Q	to think that he was
	17		And now was he, compared to your
	18		conversation of January 26, '81, was he different
	19		in the second conversation than the first
03:47	20		conversation?
	21	A	Definitely.
	22	Q	And in the second one you thought he was well,
	23		he says he was half loaded?
	24	A	Yeah.
03:48	25	Q	Do you think he was maybe fully loaded or



	1	А	I think he was beyond that, yes,
	2	Q	Okay.
	3	А	from the sound of it.
	4	Q	And, but the first, are you able to tell us, now,
03:48	5		the first conversation, then, did you have any
	6		concerns on the January '81 conversation as to
	7		whether he had been drunk or stoned at that time?
	8	А	I don't know that I thought, although I remember
	9		the conversation with him as feeling very suspect
03:48	10		of it, that's all I can say. I wasn't comfortable
	11		with it.
	12	Q	Okay. If we can just go back to the first page
	13		here, and if we can just enlarge the top part,
	14		please, and the phone number here is a Regina
03:48	15		phone number so it looks like he's back, or he's
	16		certainly in Regina when you call him?
	17	А	Right.
	18	Q	And you say:
	19		" just came back from Saskatoon and I
03:49	20		found some very interesting things.",
	21		and do you know what that would have been related
	22		to?
	23	А	No.
	24	Q	If we can just read this, I'm not sure if we can,
03:49	25		it says:
		I	



			— Page 29906 ——————
	1	"One o	f the",
	2	I think "intere	sting", it says that:
	3	"••• У	ou and Nicky and Shorty made to
	4	the po	liceand",
03:49	5	something:	
	6	" r	ight after the murder happened,
	7	",	
	8	and I think it'	s talking about the statements
	9	that they first	is there another version of
03:49	10	this; do we kno	w?
	11	MS. McLE	AN: What is the number?
	12	MR. HODSO	N: Pardon me?
	13	MS. McLE	N: What is the number again?
	14	MR. HODSO	ON: 177468.
03:49	15	A I think there w	as another version of this.
	16	BY MR. HODSON:	
	17	Q I think what th	is is referring to, the interesting
	18	thing that you	found was the statements that
	19	Nichol and Ron	gave, or maybe David gave?
03:49	20	A Originally?	
	21	Q Yes.	
	22	A The original st	atements.
	23	Q Actually, you k	now what, I can read from my copy
	24	here. I think	what it says is:
03:50	25	"One o	f the thingsI've been going over
			•



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		the police statements that you and Nicky
	2		and Shorty made to the policeand
	3		Davidright after the murder happened,
	4		"
03:50	5	A	Okay, because this is April the 15th,
	6	Q	Yeah?
	7	А	so we've got the copies from Tallis' file;
	8		right?
	9	Q	Yeah. We can go back to the we're okay with
03:50	10		the previous version. And so, again, I think:
	11		"One of the thingsI've been going over
	12		the police statements that you and Nicky
	13		and Shorty made to the policeand
	14		Davidright after the murder happened,
	15		".
	16		So, from that, I take it that you would have had
	17		the March 1969 statements, the
	18	A	Right.
	19	Q	original statements of all four of them?
03:50	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And including David's statements to the police?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	And then you say:
	24		"Well, no this was very close after, in
03:51	25		comparisonThe first statement that I
		I	



			Page 29908
	1		had they were all identical and they
	2		all sort of agreed. And then the next
	3		thing that we had was a statement when
	4		Shorty went to the police and this was
03:51	5		sort of thru"
	6		And then scroll down, and then Wilson says:
	7		"Well I never knew anything about it,
	8		Mrs. Milgaard, till AFTER Shorty went to
	9		the police, cuz I was doing time in jail
03:51	10		and I never heard anything about it
	11		until May. I didn't know nothing about
	12		it"
	13		So again, just back up, when you found the, or
	14		got the statements from Mr. Tallis' file, what
03:51	15		significance did you place on the fact that in
	16		Wilson and John's first statements to the
	17		police
	18	A	And David's, they were all the same.
	19	Q	And what significance did you place on that?
03:51	20	A	Well, the fact that they saw nothing and they were
	21		all in agreement that they saw nothing and did
	22		nothing and they weren't separated and all of them
	23		were the same, and then suddenly after that,
	24		that's when they all started to change.
03:52	25	Q	Okay. And then here Wilson says:
			4



			7 age 20000
	1		"Well I never knew anything about it,
	2		Mrs. Milgaard, until AFTER Shorty went
	3		to the police, cuz I was doing time in
	4		jail and I never heard, I didn't know
03:52	5		anything about it."
	6		And Mr. Wilson's evidence at trial was that the
	7		day after Gail Miller was killed, that David
	8		Milgaard told him in Calgary that he had stolen a
	9		purse and jabbed a girl?
03:52	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	And that Wilson had gone to Nichol John and
	12		saying, you know, David stabbed a girl yesterday
	13		or killed a girl and Nichol John said yes, I know.
	14		Do you remember that being Wilson's
03:52	15	A	Yes, I do.
	16	Q	And so here he's telling you lookit, I didn't know
	17		anything about it until May. Did that strike you
	18		as odd, that Mr. Wilson would tell you that he
	19		didn't know anything about the murder until May of
03:52	20		'69 when his evidence at trial was that he knew
	21		about it the day and the day after?
	22	А	Well, the date on the statement was in March.
	23	Q	Right, no, and my question is this, when you
	24		talked to him here, he's saying, I think, I didn't
03:53	25		know anything about it until May, about the
			Movey CompuCourt Poporting

			Page 29910 ————
	1		murder, and the fact is that at trial his evidence
	2		was he must have known about it on January 31 and
	3		February 1 based on his evidence.
	4	A	Uh-huh.
03:53	5	Q	You see?
	6	A	I see what you are saying.
	7	Q	And I'm just wondering if that, whether that
	8		raised your antenna with what he's saying here.
	9	A	It would have, definitely.
03:53	10	Q	And then here, and you say there's no statement
	11		he says:
	12		"about what was going on until May.
	13		There's no statement from me at least
	14		until May or June. Because they came
03:53	15		and talked to me in May"
	16		You say:
	17		"Well I wonderThe date of this
	18		statement was in March."
	19		He says "no" and he appears to be, he appears not
03:54	20		to be remembering the first statement he gave to
	21		the police; is that fair?
	22	А	That's fair.
	23	Q	And if we can just scroll down, you say well
	24		and I think you debate a bit with him, he thinks
03:54	25		when he was in jail, when he got out:
		ì	_



	Ī		
	1		"Well, maybe what I'd like to do is,
	2		when I'm up in Regina, is come and see
	3		you and show youThere are from
	4		Mr. Tallis's files that he got from the
03:54	5		police dept."
	6		So that would confirm, I think, that you had
	7		them?
	8	А	Right.
	9	Q	And in fact you had the March, 1969 statement;
03:54	10		right?
	11	А	Right.
	12	Q	And then down at the bottom:
	13		"Anyhow, what I was getting at was that
	14		your statement, Nicky's and David'sand
03:54	15		neither of you had seen each other at
	16		that pointwere all identical."
	17	А	And I think that was the important thing to me,
	18		that they had all been interviewed individually,
	19		they had all come up with the same statement and
03:55	20		it wasn't until the police got ahold of them that
	21		those statements started to change.
	22	Q	And then:
	23		"You know, everything was exactly right,
	24		and then along came Cadrain on Mar. 2,
03:55	25		the police talked to him, and at that



			1 age 29912
	1		point they contacted his Priest, Father
	2		Murphy, and"
	3		And then you say:
	4		"Well, believe it or not, Fr. Murphy
03:55	5		called Shorty in and told him that he
	6		knew he was involved and that he was in
	7		a great deal of trouble and that he was
	8		going to maybe end up in prison, and he
	9		convinced Shorty that the only 'out' for
03:55	10		him was to really co-operate, plus the
	11		fact that he would be eligible for a
	12		\$2,000 reward if he did co-operate."
	13		And again, where did you get this information
	14		from about Father Murphy and Shorty Cadrain?
03:55	15	A	What date is this?
	16	Q	This is April 15th, 1981, and what we've gone
	17		through or what I've read to you is Peter
	18		Carlyle-Gordge's interview with Father Murphy.
	19	A	In?
03:55	20	Q	In February.
	21	A	So that's where we would have got it from.
	22	Q	Okay. And in that transcript there isn't as much
	23		detail I think as you put forward here, and I
	24		think what Father Murphy said is yes, I contacted
03:56	25		Cadrain and told him to go see the police, but I
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		don't at least in the transcript that we have
	2		Father Murphy doesn't say he told him he knew he
	3		was involved and that he was in a great deal of
	4		trouble and that he was going to end up in prison
03:56	5		and that he convinced Shorty the only out for him
	6		was to co-operate, that doesn't appear in the
	7		transcript between Peter Carlyle-Gordge and Father
	8		Murphy.
	9	А	Well, unless it's something I got from Peter. I
03:56	10		don't know.
	11	Q	Is it possible that it would have been a theory
	12		based in part on what Father Murphy had told you,
	13		that
	14	A	It could have been.
03:56	15	Q	And so here's what you thought might have happened
	16		with Father Murphy and Albert Cadrain?
	17	A	Yeah, we knew that Father Murphy called him and
	18		this is probably what we believed at the time.
	19	Q	And so is it and it may have been that Father
03:57	20		Murphy told you that, I just don't have
	21		anything the transcript that we have does
	22		not
	23	Α	But I did talk to Father Murphy as well.
	24	Q	Okay. And when was that?
03:57	25	Α	I have no idea, but I do remember talking to him,
	l.	l	-



	1		so I may have, because I remember thanking him.	
	2	Q	Well, Father Murphy, though, the other transcript	
	3		I read you is later when Peter Carlyle-Gordge goes	
	4		back and Father Murphy says no, no, you've got it	
03:57	5		wrong, I talked to Albert after David was	
	6		convicted and told him to go into the police to	
	7		get the reward because he had already been in to	
	8		see the police, which I think is inconsistent with	
	9		what's attributed to him here.	
03:57	10	A	What's attributed to him here. Well, I wouldn't	
	11		have said it unless I got it from somewhere. I	
	12		mean, I couldn't have made it up out of the whole	
	13		cloth.	
	14	Q	Is it something that you and again, that it	
03:58	15		might have been a theory that you and Mr.	
	16		Carlyle-Gordge thought might have happened?	
	17	А	Before we talked to Father Murphy you mean?	
	18	Q	No, after you talked to Father Murphy.	
	19	А	Well, if we talked to Father Murphy and Father	
03:58	20		Murphy said that he didn't call him in	
	21	Q	Okay, let me just help you out here. At this time	
	22		you, I think, based on the record, Peter	
	23		Carlyle-Gordge has talked to Father Murphy once.	
	24	А	Uh-huh.	
03:58	25	Q	And I think the impression he got from that	



Page 29915

	ı		
			1 ago 20010
	1		transcript, and I showed you the transcript
	2	А	Right.
	3	Q	is that Father Murphy called Cadrain and said
	4		go in and see the police, and so at this time you
03:58	5		are talking to Ron Wilson
	6	A	And that's what we thought.
	7	Q	Yeah, it hadn't been corrected.
	8	A	Okay.
	9	Q	But what that transcript doesn't say, the part I'm
03:58	10		concerned about is that it goes a bit further and
	11		says, well, not only did Father Murphy call him
	12		in, but that Father Murphy told Albert Cadrain
	13	A	Oh, this very likely could be Peter and I
	14	Q	brainstorming?
03:59	15	A	Brainstorming.
	16	Q	Okay.
	17	A	And saying look, you know, he was involved, that
	18		he was in a great deal of trouble and maybe he's
	19		going to end up in prison, we would have filled in
03:59	20		the blanks that we didn't have.
	21	Q	Okay. And then if we can scroll down, and here's
	22		where:
	23		"I would still like to know how the
	24		priest knew about it."
03:59	25		You see, and here's where Wilson is asking you
			4



				———— Page 29916 ——————
	1		about how	he got into the priest knew about
	2		it.	
	3	A	Yes.	
	4	Q	It wasn't	in a confessional, and you say:
03:59	5			"Because he was told by the police to
	6			call him in."
	7		And then	Wilson says:
	8			"The police told Shorty's priest?"
	9		You say:	
03:59	10			"Asked Shorty's priest to co-operate and
	11			to come him in and to talk to him."
	12		And he say	ys:
	13			"How did that come about in the first
	14]	place? Do you know that?"
03:59	15		And then	you say:
	16			"That came about becuz Shorty had been
	17]	picked up on a vagrancy charge in
	18]	Regina. OK? And they found out that he
	19]	had left Saskatoon about the time of the
04:00	20		1	murder, and this is when it all tied in.
	21		;	So they were very highly suspicious of
	22		:	Shorty. And I guess they really put him
	23			thru the traces. So, what happened as a
	24		:	result of this was that Shorty,
04:00	25		<u>:</u>	realizing that he had a chance of
				•



	Ī		
	1		getting this reward and getting himself
	2		off the hook and, incidentally, he did
	3		get the reward"
	4		It goes on, just scroll down,
04:00	5		"We have found out"
	6		"Now, in talking to Shorty, one of the
	7		things that he had mentioned"
	8		Actually, let me just pause there. So it looks
	9		as though, based on what Father Murphy has told
04:00	10		you, and then you may have filled in the blanks
	11		and then connected it to the Regina
	12	А	Incident.
	13	Q	vagrancy charge?
	14	A	Yeah, and figured that that's how they got to the
04:00	15		priest.
	16	Q	And so at this time your theory was that in
	17		Regina, if we can just scroll up, that let's just
	18		start up, that he had been picked up on a vagrancy
	19		charge, which we know was in February right after
04:00	20		he got back?
	21	А	Uh-huh.
	22	Q	The Regina police found out that Shorty had left
	23		Saskatoon about the time of the murder:
	24		" and this is when it all tied in."
04:01	25		Presumably to the police?
]]		



	Г		Page 29918 ————
	1	A	Right.
	2	Q	"And so they were very highly suspicious
	3		of Shorty."
	4		That would be the Regina police?
04:01	5	А	Right.
	6	Q	And they:
	7		"And I guess they really put him thru
	8		the traces."
	9		And where would that come from, the Regina police
04:01	10		putting him through the traces? Would that be
	11	А	Would I have talked to
	12	Q	I'm sorry, at trial Mr. Tallis cross-examined
	13		Albert Cadrain about in Regina and
	14	А	And I think that was there.
04:01	15	Q	And so that might have been the source of that
	16		information; is that fair?
	17	A	That's fair.
	18	Q	And then so what happened as a result of this was
	19		that Shorty, realizing that he had a chance of
04:01	20		getting this reward and getting himself off the
	21		hook, and so the theory at this time was that when
	22		he got back from Regina, somehow the Regina police
	23		talked to the Saskatoon police who talked to
	24		Father Murphy who said lookit, Shorty Cadrain is a
04:02	25		suspect, get him in here and give us some
			1



	ſ		
	1		incriminating evidence and get the reward because
	2		he's in trouble.
	3	А	Okay.
	4	Q	So is that
04:02	5	А	That's where our theory was.
	6	Q	Okay.
	7	А	Absolutely.
	8	Q	And that would fit with your earlier thought when
	9		you stated that somehow the police were involved
04:02	10		in influencing Albert Cadrain to lie?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And so this would be a fairly accurate, as we've
	13		just gone over, as to what you and Mr.
	14		Carlyle-Gordge
04:02	15	А	were thinking at the time.
	16	Q	Right. And then you go on, you say:
	17		" it was just amazing to me that this
	18		had happened. Now, in talking to
	19		Shorty, one of the things that he had
04:02	20		mentioned - Do you remember anything
	21		about the radio not being operating or
	22		anything?"
	23		And I'm presuming that's your reference to what
	24		Mrs. Cadrain told you?
04:02	25	A	Right, uh-huh.



1	Q	About what Shorty had said?
2	A	Uh-huh.
3	Q	And then the next page, and you tell Mr. Wilson
4		that:
04:02 5		" when I talked to Shorty's Mother,
6		she literally threatened me, saying if
7		you open up this case"
8		That we would be in a lot of trouble, and so I
9		think again that's what you told us earlier.
04:03 10	A	Uh-huh.
11	Q	And this is where you run the theory about
12		Albert's version about David snapping off the
13		aerial and Mr. Wilson says it's not true.
14	A	(Laughs).
04:03 15	Q	And then it also appears that Mrs. Cadrain had
16		also told you that Albert said that in Edmonton
17		and Calgary David kept looking at the newspapers
18		in the library, he put that to Wilson and he said,
19		well, that's also a lie.
04:03 20	А	Okay.
21	Q	And so here would you be testing with Wilson what
22		you believed Cadrain's new evidence to be?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Next page. And then here he says:
04:04 25		"It could have beenLike I told you



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		before"
	2		This is Wilson,
	3		" I'll come and talk to you. I'll
	4		help you as much as I can. I
04:04	5		guesslike that was a long time ago
	6		and, you know, like I was pressured a
	7		bit, but I wasn't pressured to the point
	8		where I'd convict your son."
	9		And so here, is it fair to say, that Mr. Wilson
04:04	10		was prepared to assist you?
	11	A	It seemed to be at that time, yes.
	12	Q	And did you take his offer as being genuine or
	13		tell us what your thinking was at the time?
	14	A	I honestly can't remember my thoughts at the time.
04:04	15	Q	Okay. If we can maybe just scroll down, there's a
	16		few other parts here, and here's what Wilson says:
	17		"Because, uh, there was no eye witness
	18		or nothing. There was just all of us
	19		stoned people and we maybe, possibly got
04:04	20		in our heads at that the timeI don't
	21		know. To this day I don't know. I've
	22		been thinking about it ever since I've
	23		been talking to you last time, and I'm
	24		totally confused now. And I talked to
04:05	25		Nicky"
		Ĭ	



		1 ago 20022
1		"You talked to Nicky?"
2		"Well, she phoned me once, just after
3		she phoned you I just got back from
4		Calgary."
04:05 5		You'll see the reference to Calgary.
6		"I was working there for 8 weeks"
7		So that would have been his explanation for where
8		he had been; correct?
9	А	Right.
04:05 10	Q	" and I guess she phoned the house
11		twice and I haven't got back to her. I
12		guess some radio station like,
13		somebodyNot you, but a radio station
14		were pestering her quite bad, wanted to
04:05 15		interview her and blah-blah."
16		I think that was Chris O'Brien.
17	A	Yes, I think it probably would have been.
18	Q	So at the same time you and Mr. Carlyle-Gordge and
19		your daughter were trying to talk to Nichol John,
04:05 20		Chris O'Brien was as well through the radio
21		station?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	And she was not happy with that; is that fair?
24	A	That's correct.
04:05 25	Q	The part up here where he says lookit:



	1		" just all of us stoned people and we
	2		maybe, possibly got in our heads at that
	3		the timeI don't know."
	4		Was he telling you lookit, maybe we were stoned
04:05	5		and we somehow got in our heads that David had
	6		done it and now we don't know if he did it? Was
	7		that how you took it?
	8	A	That sounds well, in looking at it right now
	9		today, that's what it sounds like.
04:06	10	Q	And do you recall thinking at the time that this
	11		might have been a breakthrough from him, that I
	12		mean, was he not viewed by you as one of the key
	13		witnesses at trial?
	14	A	Oh, yes, he would have been viewed as a key
04:06	15		witness, and bear in mind that the fact that I am
	16		taping all these conversations, that if we did get
	17		a shot at going to trial again or giving evidence
	18		again, that I would be able to use these
	19		documents.
04:06	20	Q	Did you ever, and again, with this information,
	21		did you ever give this tape, this conversation and
	22		the previous one of Ron Wilson to anybody with the
	23		authorities prior to the Supreme Court reference
	24		or during the Supreme Court reference?
04:06	25	А	No, but my lawyers had access to it, so they would



			Page 29924
	1		give it to whoever they felt was necessary.
	2	Q	Okay. Do you know who got it?
	3	А	What do you mean who got it?
	4	Q	Do you know whether this was given to anybody?
04:07	5	A	Well, we turned over everything, the complete
	6		when I went to Hersh Wolch's office
	7	Q	Okay.
	8	A	I turned over every scrap of material that I
	9		had.
04:07	10	Q	Okay. So in 1986 you would have given these two
	11		tapes and transcripts
	12	A	Everything, transcripts, all of it.
	13	Q	And do you have any knowledge as to whether this,
	14		these two interviews of Ron Wilson were given to
04:07	15		Federal Justice?
	16	A	I have no idea.
	17	Q	Okay. And again, would that be something you
	18		would rely on your counsel to deal with?
	19	A	Yes, they would.
04:07	20	Q	Yeah. If we can just go down to here, you go back
	21		to, you say:
	22		" I'm writing a letter to her"
	23		Nicole,
	24		" thru her lawyer do you remember
04:07	25		when we talked you said that you were



	1	veryI believe that you said you were
	2	stoned and you didn't know whether David
	3	had blood on his clothes or whether it
	4	was Kool-ade."
04:08	5	You say:
	6	"I don't remember that at all. II
	7	even believe in the trial I don't
	8	remember anything like that. It was
	9	Skinny's mother that brought that up."
04:08	10	Sorry, that's you talking. Then the next page,
	11	Dale Wilson says:
	12	"It was Shorty or his mother that
	13	brought that up."
	14	The blood on the clothes, and then Dale says:
04:08	15	"Yeah, cuz I remember, they tried to say
	16	I had blood on my clothes, and I had
	17	battery acid stains. I still had those
	18	pants, which surprised them all to
	19	hell."
04:08	20	And then if we can just scroll down, he says
	21	here:
	22	"But one thing I found also kind of
	23	weirdOkay, after all whatever happened
	24	happened, quite a few months later, okay
04:08	25	my car gotI left it out on the street
		4

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		and it got picked up"
2		"And then they went and found my car
3		afterwards and brought it out and found
4		hair samples and supposedly from what I
5		can understand, blood samples in the
6		back seat of my car that supposedly
7		matched that nurse's. From what I can
8		recollect."
9		And again, what significance did that information
10		have for you, if any?
11	A	Well, I would have had no idea because there were
12		no hair samples found or
13	Q	There was no evidence at trial that
14	A	Nothing, no evidence in trial on any this, so I
15		don't know what I would have thought when I heard
16		this.
17	Q	In fact, if you scroll down
18	A	It sounds to me like they are trying to set him
19		up, the police were trying to give him that
20		information that they had this, trying to force
21		him into a confession, or force him into
22		testifying against David.
23	Q	And so would this be then a piece of information
24		that would support your thinking that maybe the
25		police somehow influenced Wilson to lie?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 A 12 13 Q 14 A 15 16 17 Q 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24



	1		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	Absolutely.
	2	Q	Okay.
	3	А	I mean, that's what it looks like, because there
	4		were no hair samples or blood found in that car.
04:10	5	Q	Right. And if we can just scroll down to the
	6		bottom, please, you say:
	7		"There was just absolutely no police
	8		reports or anything to indicate that
	9		anything was found in your car. That
04:10	10		car was absolutely clear, according to
	11		the police reports."
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	So again, at this point was this something that
	14		again, as far as finding out what might have
04:10	15		caused Wilson to lie
	16	А	Yes, this was reinforcing what the police had done
	17		to this witness.
	18	Q	And again, my and I maybe asked this earlier,
	19		did you what did you do with this, would this
04:10	20		not be information that might be helpful to
	21		David's re-opening? What did you do with this
	22		information to bring it to the attention of police
	23		or the authorities?
	24	А	Well, this was all brought to the attention of
04:10	25		David Asper and Hersh.
		II	



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Okay.
	2	A	I mean, all of this information was brought to
	3		them.
	4	Q	If we can go to the next page, and here Dale
04:11	5		Wilson says okay go back to the full page,
	6		please, call out that part. And Wilson asks you:
	7		"Okay, you've got the transcripts?"
	8		"Mm-hmm."
	9		"Okay, other than my lie detector test,
04:11 1	10		did I, on the stand, say that Dave did
1	11		it?"
1	12		And again, did that question strike you odd
1	13		coming from Mr. Wilson, asking you whether or not
1	14		he had implicated David?
04:12 1	15	А	Yes.
1	16	Q	And what did you think about that?
1	17	А	Well, I thought he was very confused.
1	18	Q	Pardon me?
1	19	А	I thought he was very confused.
04:12 2	20	Q	Okay. And then you say:
2	21		"No. No, I don'tYou didn't actually
2	22		say that David did it, no."
2	23		And then he asks:
2	24		"But that I believed that I thought he
04:12 2	25		did?"
	11		



			Page 29929
	1		And you say:
	2		"Yeah."
	3		And he says:
	4		"Okay, that's what I wanted to know."
04:12	5		And what did you read into that as far as where
	6		Mr. Wilson was coming from?
	7	A	I think that he was confused and didn't know
	8		exactly what he had said at the time and that he
	9		really wanted to know.
04:12	10	Q	And did that cause you to doubt the credibility of
	11		what he said at trial or
	12	А	It made me doubt his credibility, period.
	13	Q	Okay. And I guess let me put it this way, what
	14		did you think of the fact that one of the key
04:12	15		witnesses who at trial testified that your son
	16		admitted to him that he had killed Gail Miller
	17		essentially
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	and that he saw blood on David and saw him with
04:13	20		a knife, asks you here, 11 years later, you know,
	21		did I say on the stand David did it or that I just
	22		thought he did it, did that not strike you odd
	23		that he wouldn't remember that?
	24	А	It showed me the kind of shape that he was in at
04:13	25		the trial.



			1 age 2000
	1	Q	Okay. And then it says, he then goes on to say:
	2		"Well, like the main point I gotthat
	3		stupid lie detector test: they ask you
	4		blah-blah questions; you're saying yes
04:13	5		and no to these. You don't know what
	6		that machine is saying. They show you a
	7		picture. I'm not a lie detector
	8		technician. They show you a picture:
	9		'Does this look familiar?' 'Yes.'
04:13	10		Okay, it could end up a 'no' on the
	11		machine, but you don't know. I can't
	12		read it. You know, plus, okay, all this
	13		was about 4 or 5 months afterwards. You
	14		know, likeI'll tell you what: Go for
04:13	15		a new trial, dear."
	16		And you referred to this earlier, and again, how
	17		did you interpret that comment from him?
	18	А	Well
	19	Q	Actually, sorry, before you answer that, if you
04:14	20		could just sort of scroll down, there's another
	21		he says:
	22		"Go for a new trial, dear."
	23		And you say:
	24		"Go for a new trial? (Laughs) I would
04:14	25		love to go for a new trial"
		Ĭ	lack lac

	1		And he says:
	2		"I don'tI could maybe get myself into
	3		trouble and I could get myself, maybe,
	4		into trouble with a lot of my friends.
04:14	5		But they way we've been talking the last
	6		couple of times, I would say go for a
	7		new trial."
	8		And you say:
	9		"II agree with you, solelylike,
04:14	10		there's shit for evidence, actually."
	11		And you say:
	12		"There really isn't. One thing"
	13		And just pause there. Again, what was your take
	14		on that?
04:14	15	A	Well, this is where I really felt that he was out
	16		of it with the drinking and the way he spoke to me
	17		about "Go for a new trial, dear," and the part
	18		about "I could get myself into trouble with a lot
	19		of my friends," and I know that as I looked at
04:15	20		this afterwards, I thought it could be that he's
	21		talking about Lapchuk and Melnyk and that none of
	22		them wanted it re-opened type of thing and I just
	23		felt he wasn't believable.
	24	Q	And what caused you to think he was believable in
04:15	25		1990 then when he provided similar information to
			4



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Mr. Henderson?
	2	А	Well, the difference in 1990 was that he was sober
	3		and had straightened himself out. At this time he
	4		was still doing a lot of drugs and a lot of
04:15	5		drinking and all the rest of it and I think that
	6		he, in 1990, was a changed man and I think that he
	7		had had a life and he was doing the right thing
	8		and I think that coming forward at that time he
	9		was believable, but he certainly wasn't believable
04:16	10		to me when I was talking to him on the phone that
	11		night.
	12	Q	Okay. If we can just scroll down, and this is, I
	13		brought this up earlier, but this is the comment
	14		where he says he was half loaded.
04:16	15	A	Yeah.
	16	Q	Or, "I'm kind of half loaded now," sorry. Then if
	17		we can go to the next page, and here's where you
	18		talk to Wilson about the motel room incident, and
	19		you say:
04:16	20		"Well look at it this way, RonYou knew
	21		David."
	22		He says:
	23		"I KNOW David. I know"
	24		And:
04:16	25		"If someone was bugging him and really
			4



			Page 29933
	1		coming down and saying 'Hey, you did it,
	2		you did it, you did it,' it's exactly
	3		what he'd do."
	4		And he says:
04:17	5		"At that point in time, nobody knew
	6		that, though."
	7		And you say:
	8		"Oh yeah! They have admitted in this
	9		motel room"
04:17	10		"But at that point in time nobody knew
	11		anything about Saskatoon."
	12		You say:
	13		"Oh yes they did."
	14		"In their testimony, it had come on the
04:17	15		news, is what they testified, and they
	16		knew that David had been picked up and
	17		questioned on it. So they were bugging
	18		him and George Labchuk admitted that he
	19		had been bugging him."
04:17	20		And Dale says:
	21		"I didn't even know that!"
	22		So at this time it appears in your discussion
	23		with Mr. Wilson your thinking is that okay, maybe
	24		this incident in the room did happen because
04:17	25	A	Uh-huh.
		Ĭ	<u> </u>



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	David was reacting as a joke. Is that fair?
	2	А	Right, that's fair.
	3	Q	And then you say, if you can scroll down, and you
	4		said:
04:17	5		"Oh yeah. That he had been bugging him
	6		and David saidThat's when he leaped
	7		off the bed and grabbed the pillow and
	8		started stabbing the pillow and said 'I
	9		did it, I did it, I stabbed her this
04:18	10		many times.' And then he rolled over
	11		and started laughing at them. Now,
	12		David doesn't even remember even doing
	13		it"
	14		Dale says:
04:18	15		"He was probably stoned."
	16		And you say:
	17		"But he said he could have done it. I
	18		could certainly see him doing it, just
	19		for the shock, to get them off his back.
04:18	20		But, told in court it was terrible."
	21		And again, would that accurately reflect what you
	22		thought at the time?
	23	A	It would.
	24	Q	And then the next page actually, sorry, to the
04:18	25		next page, there's a discussion here about



		Page 29935 ————
1		following up with Mr. Wilson and you say okay I
2		think he talks about a dispute he had with his
3		wife or his in-laws or anything:
4		"I think next time you phone there will
<i>04:18</i> 5		be a different phone number for me. I
6		don't think I'll be here."
7		And you say:
8		"Where are you going to be?"
9		"Uh probably at my parents' place."
04:19 10		He then he says:
11		"You have got their number, I believe."
12		You say:
13		"I'll certainly try and get back to you
14		a little later and"
15		And then:
16		"Where are you now?"
17		"In Winnipeg."
18		So is it fair to say that Mr. Wilson was prepared
19		to continue to talk to you?
04:19 20	А	Yes.
21	Q	And then just at the bottom of that page, you say:
22		"One of the things when the police
23		talked to you in May and they asked you
24		to think about your statement overnight
04:19 25		and then you had to add to it the next
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting —————



		Page 29936 —————
	1	day, did they threaten you at all?
	2	Like, I wondered, it's unusual for a
	3	person to give a statement and then to
	4	give another statement."
04:19	5	And he says:
	6	"Okay, when they came to see me in May,
	7	I didn't know I was going down. They
	8	asked me a bunch of questions, you know:
	9	If we were in Saskatoon,
04:19	10	blah-blah-blahI said 'yeah'. I think
	11	they hadI'm not sure if they had Dave
	12	in custody at that time, or not. But
	13	they said <u>I was a suspect, Shorty was a</u>
	14	suspect, and Dave was suspect and all
04:20	15	this other kind of crap. And at that
	16	time I, likescrew you; I don't know
	17	nothing about this."
	18	"And, uh, I think the only thing that
	19	did screw me up really bad was they
04:20	20	started showing me pictures and putting
	21	me on a lie detector test and"
	22	And then you say:
	23	"And you realized that maybe they might
	24	tag you with it, too."
	25	He says:



= Page 29937 =

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		"That they might have something to go
	2		on, you know."
	3		And again, that seems to be a bit similar to what
	4		he said to Mr. Henderson; is that correct?
04:20	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	In 1990?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And again, at this time did you have concerns
	9		about what he was telling he seems to be saying
04:20	10		lookit, I didn't know anything, they said I was a
	11		suspect and then they started to screw me up when
	12		they put me on the lie detector test; correct?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	And, again, what was the difference between what
04:20	15		he was telling you here and when he and what he
	16		told Mr. Henderson later?
	17	А	Well I think, as I said, in 1990 I think he was a
	18		
	19	Q	Okay.
04:21	20	А	reformed person, and at this time he was really
	21		out of it when he was talking to me, and I don't
	22		think he was.
	23	Q	And then if we can go to the next page, and this
	24		is the last page of the interview, and you say:
04:21	25		"And you didn't see any blood on his



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		clothes?",
	2		and he says:
	3		"Not that I recollect, and I believe
	4		that's in my testimony."
04:21	5		And, again, that
	6	A	Oh, that's right.
	7	Q	And, again, was that I mean his evidence at
	8		trial was that he did see blood; correct?
	9	A	Right.
04:21	10	Q	And then down at the bottom, down at the bottom
	11		you finish off, you say:
	12		"But anyhow, I'll certainly get in touch
	13		with you the next time I'm in Regina."
	14		He says:
04:21	15		"If I'm not here, I'm at my parents'
	16		place."
	17		You say:
	18		"Alright. Thanks very much, Bye-bye."
	19		Now I don't think, from the documents, you ever
04:21	20		talked to Ron Wilson again, is that fair,
	21		certainly until after, maybe, Paul Henderson
	22		talked to him in 1990?
	23	А	Probably at that time. I think, after this, we
	24		were off on other tangents at that time.
04:22	25	Q	Okay. When you say "other tangents" would that be



Page 29939

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		other witnesses or other areas?
	2	A	Yes, other areas.
	3	Q	And I believe what the record reflects, that after
	4		this telephone call of April 15th, 1981, that
04:22	5		until June the 4th, 1990 no one on behalf of David
	6		Milgaard or you contacted Ron Wilson; is that
	7		correct?
	8	A	That's correct.
	9	Q	Is that your understanding? And do you know if
04:22	10		there was a reason for that?
	11	A	No, I don't, other than my thought of credibility
	12		with him.
	13	Q	No, and I think you told us that in let's go
	14		back in 1981. I think, right after this, you
04:22	15		would have disengaged Mr. Young and hired Mr.
	16		Merchant?
	17	А	Right.
	18	Q	Correct? And do you know if you would have
	19		discussed this at all with Mr. Merchant?
04:23	20	А	Oh, yes, I definitely remember discussing this
	21		with Mr. Merchant.
	22	Q	And I think it
	23	А	And it seemed like everything that we turned up
	24		when we were with Mr. Merchant, and for the next
04:23	25		few months, everything became a dead end.
		I	



		3
1	Q	Okay.
2	А	And we were working trying to see Nichol, and
3		getting
4	Q	Right.
5	А	hypnosis done, and all sorts of things that we
6		were working on and focusing on,
7	Q	Sure.
8	А	rather than this particular aspect of it.
9	Q	And I think we'll go through, chronologically, the
10		other efforts that you started to make. I think
11		you also told us that in 1986 you would have
12		turned this over to Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper?
13	А	Yes, absolutely.
14	Q	Okay.
15		This is probably an appropriate
16		spot to break for the day, Mr. Commissioner.
17		(Adjourned at 4:23 p.m.)
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 A 3



1	OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES:
2	We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,
3	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of
4	Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages
5	contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand
6	notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill,
7	and ability.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	, CSR
13	Karen Hinz, CSR
14	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
15	
16	
17	
18	, RPR, CSR
19	Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR
20	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

\$	'out' [1] - 29912:9 'stabbed' [2] - 29818:8,	10th [2] - 29867:20, 29874:10	29696:3, 29696:6, 29696:23, 29697:6,	1:31 _[1] - 29801:15
	29818:23	11 [1] - 29929:20	29724:19, 29735:13,	2
\$10,000 [5] - 29684:2,	'stabbing' [1] - 29817:8	11:59 [1] - 29801:14	29742:7, 29742:18,	
29807:14, 29807:15,	'this [1] - 29719:6	11th [1] - 29877:4	29751:1, 29755:10	
29849:19, 29850:5	'well [2] - 29779:19,	12 [4] - 29696:8,	1981 [59] - 29666:4,	2 [1] - 29911:24
	,	, ,	29666:6, 29674:11,	20 [1] - 29672:12
\$2,000 [2] - 29794:23,	29786:7	29722:22, 29821:23	29677:3, 29681:19,	2006 [1] - 29654:21
29912:12	'yeah [1] - 29746:9	12:00 [1] - 29801:12	29688:2, 29698:25,	21 [2] - 29894:1,
	'yeah' [1] - 29936:10	12th [2] - 29709:4,	29699:25, 29701:13,	
-	'yes [1] - 29930:9	29730:23	29701:22, 29701:24,	29894:3
		14 [4] - 29688:2,	·	213139 [1] - 29698:24
160 a la amburu 20000 a 6	0	29817:9, 29889:25,	29703:7, 29713:14,	219408 [1] - 29658:11
'60s/early [1] - 29890:6		29891:2	29713:17, 29714:9,	219491 [1] - 29902:25
'68 [3] - 29888:15,	200774	146 [1] - 29654:22	29715:3, 29720:25,	22 [2] - 29708:5,
29889:25, 29893:12	000751 [1] - 29847:24	14th [1] - 29890:21	29730:20, 29742:25,	29710:7
'69 [3] - 29795:19,	003 [1] - 29801:21	15 [2] - 29701:13,	29743:1, 29744:16,	226814 [3] - 29889:9,
29888:15, 29909:20	004 [1] - 29801:21	29803:10	29751:2, 29764:4,	29889:10
'70 [1] - 29888:17	009490 [1] - 29820:19	153491 [1] - 29883:23	29764:22, 29765:17,	23 [3] - 29663:11,
'70s [2] - 29890:7,	028594 [1] - 29837:24	155237 [2] - 29860:19,	29768:3, 29771:16,	29730:20, 29884:25
29892:24	046588 [1] - 29815:13	29862:17	29801:20, 29802:3,	24 [6] - 29736:18,
'80s [7] - 29685:6,	048439 [1] - 29886:1	155260 [1] - 29711:19	29822:5, 29831:15,	29739:25, 29743:12,
29695:8, 29696:19,	048529 [1] - 29851:12	155263 [1] - 29715:25	29835:14, 29837:17,	29744:16, 29824:1,
29826:5, 29858:16,	048533 [1] - 29854:17	155267 [1] - 29720:12	29838:4, 29843:4,	29884:25
29864:2, 29896:20	048535 [1] - 29855:3	155268 [1] - 29721:12	29843:16, 29846:17,	24th [5] - 29701:17,
'81 [18] - 29673:12,	048542 [1] - 29859:6	155270 [1] - 29726:5	29847:25, 29849:8,	29759:13, 29863:6,
29675:9, 29708:5,	048544 [1] - 29859:11	15th [10] - 29698:25,	29856:11, 29856:21,	29885:14, 29885:16
29739:25, 29743:12,	048569 [1] - 29867:14	29699:24, 29701:22,	29862:2, 29862:7,	25 [2] - 29822:15,
29749:11, 29759:13,	048574 [1] - 29874:7	29701:23, 29802:2,	29862:22, 29864:5,	29823:13
29763:24, 29777:2,	048577 [1] - 29837:14	29903:20, 29907:5,	29867:16, 29869:9,	26 [7] - 29763:24,
29828:11, 29829:23,	048592 [1] - 29837:20	29912:16, 29939:4	29871:17, 29882:15,	29764:23, 29777:2,
29833:11, 29838:1,	048600 [1] - 29887:24	173877 [1] - 29862:6	29882:19, 29883:4,	29801:20, 29847:25,
29862:6, 29874:10,	048603 [1] - 29893:25	177468 [2] - 29903:17,	29886:2, 29887:18,	29849:8, 29904:18
29894:3, 29904:18,		29906:14	29894:2, 29903:1,	26th [4] - 29760:21,
29905:6	048606 [1] - 29894:9	177473 [1] - 29903:24	29903:21, 29912:16,	29822:5, 29903:1,
'82 [2] - 29843:17,	048608 [1] - 29899:22		29939:4, 29939:14	29903:17
29856:22	048615 [1] - 29901:4	178010 [1] - 29815:24	1983 [9] - 29666:4,	29658 [1] - 29657:4
'83 [2] - 29856:22,	048688 [1] - 29834:2	178012 [1] - 29817:1	29720:25, 29843:24,	29th [1] - 29828:11
29859:9	048777 [1] - 29838:5	178017 [1] - 29819:23	29844:5, 29844:19,	2:42 [1] - 29867:2
'86 [2] - 29755:15,	054415 [2] - 29763:15,	178180 [1] - 29735:18	29845:18, 29854:7,	2nd [7] - 29831:15,
29755:23	29763:23	19 [1] - 29691:4	29859:23, 29876:24	29832:3, 29840:13,
'89 [2] - 29755:24,	054420 [1] - 29743:11	1968 [1] - 29890:21	1986 [2] - 29924:10,	
29756:1	054426 [1] - 29762:3	1969 [14] - 29692:9,	29940:11	29855:23, 29858:7,
'90s [2] - 29695:8,	060232 [2] - 29877:19,	29771:6, 29850:21,	1988 [3] - 29696:24,	29877:19, 29885:7
29826:5	29880:4	29858:7, 29877:19,	29880:10, 29880:12	2
'any [1] - 29866:2		29884:1, 29884:25,	1989 [1] - 29755:17	3
	1	29885:7, 29885:8,	1990 [17] - 29674:19,	
'chris' [1] - 29744:22		29886:7, 29886:13,	29683:25, 29703:5,	2 101 2006212
'course [1] - 29820:3		29907:17, 29911:9	29742:18, 29808:11,	3 [3] - 29862:2,
'does [1] - 29930:9	1 [11] - 29659:21,	1970 [4] - 29692:6,	29810:6, 29810:11,	29862:6, 29885:14
'hey [1] - 29933:1	29672:20, 29676:1,	29693:25, 29720:2,	29887:16, 29889:21,	30 [3] - 29713:25,
'is [1] - 29726:16	29722:23, 29829:25,	29893:14	29890:24, 29931:25,	29829:23, 29886:7
'it [1] - 29865:10	29835:14, 29837:16,	1980 [29] - 29658:9,	29932:2, 29932:6,	31 [3] - 29658:13,
'killed' [2] - 29818:8,	29837:25, 29838:4,	29658:13, 29661:17,	29937:6, 29937:17,	29713:25, 29910:2
29818:23	29861:9, 29910:3	29662:13, 29663:2,	· ·	331895 [2] - 29877:10
'mrs [1] - 29757:7	10 [4] - 29722:22,	29663:7, 29663:11,	29938:22, 29939:5	29880:25
'no [2] - 29865:12,	29760:8, 29803:10,	29667:14, 29667:19,	1991 [5] - 29674:20,	331911 [1] - 29877:4
29866:6	29867:16	29667:24, 29668:4,	29742:7, 29890:24,	331923 [1] - 29846:17
'no' [1] - 29930:10	106 [1] - 29821:20	29671:3, 29676:25,	29892:12, 29893:20	331924 [1] - 29831:15
'not [1] - 29865:6	106843 [1] - 29822:4	29677:1, 29685:5,	1992 [2] - 29667:16,	331925 [1] - 29846:11
1101 [1] 20000.0				
'okay [1] - 29784:25	10:26 [1] - 29730:16	29690:2, 29691:5,	29735:13 1993 [1] - 29835:13	331926 [1] - 29840:8



		raye z	T	
331929 [1] - 29831:10	7	29845:6, 29846:1,	admitted [5] - 29766:3,	29855:22, 29856:1,
331930 [1] - 29828:11	•	29846:20, 29847:10,	29799:3, 29929:16,	29856:23, 29857:3,
331932 [1] - 29730:19		29871:7, 29871:10,	29933:8, 29933:18	29857:17, 29858:5,
331936 [1] - 29823:24	721 [1] - 29863:13	29871:13, 29871:22,	admitting [1] - 29722:5	29858:11, 29858:16,
331940 [2] - 29708:3,		29872:4, 29872:6,	adopted [2] - 29725:21,	29859:24, 29860:14,
29710:4	8	29872:9, 29878:19,	29725:22	29860:15, 29869:3,
331943 [1] - 29710:7		29879:14, 29883:5,	advice [1] - 29668:25	29869:5, 29869:10,
331949 [1] - 29688:1		29923:25	advisable [1] - 29708:9	29880:6, 29880:20,
331953 [1] - 29677:10	8 [1] - 29922:6	accessible [1] -	advise [2] - 29671:25,	29881:13, 29885:7,
331963 [1] - 29677:3	89 [3] - 29881:1,	29676:17	29840:21	29897:19, 29899:24,
331965 [1] - 29673:11	29881:5, 29884:11	accompany [1] -	advised [2] - 29692:12,	29900:6, 29900:15,
331970 [3] - 29660:4,		29705:7	29855:10	29901:25, 29902:8,
29663:9, 29672:7	9	accord [1] - 29868:25	aerial [4] - 29900:5,	29902:10, 29903:19,
331972 [2] - 29672:6,		according [8] -	29900:12, 29900:19,	29913:16, 29914:5,
29673:2		29664:6, 29665:11,	29920:13	29915:12, 29918:13,
331993 [3] - 29776:22,	9:01 [1] - 29658:2	29717:18, 29766:13,	affected [1] - 29663:1	29919:10, 29920:16
29777:1, 29801:17	9th [2] - 29654:21,	29767:18, 29877:20,	affidavit [3] - 29742:12,	Albert's [2] - 29832:3,
331997 [1] - 29788:22	29768:2	29877:23, 29927:10	29755:15, 29755:23	29920:12
332003 [1] - 29799:22	_	accords [1] - 29775:13	afraid [7] - 29682:22,	alerted [2] - 29709:10,
335586 [1] - 29882:7	Α	accurate [2] - 29700:21,	29697:24, 29721:14,	29889:6
335588 [1] - 29883:13		29919:12	29722:18, 29742:22,	allegations [1] -
337718 [1] - 29862:20	ability [1] - 29941:7	accurately [1] -	29851:6, 29866:12	29695:9
337723 [1] - 29865:9	abjectly [1] - 29867:13	29934:21	afternoon [1] -	allege [1] - 29696:12
337728 [1] - 29865:17	able [24] - 29662:17,	acid [1] - 29925:17	29801:17	allegiance [1] -
3:03 [1] - 29867:3	29662:18, 29663:22,	acknowledge [1] - 29777:24	afterwards [10] -	29659:14 alleys [1] - 29892:20
3rd [1] - 29884:25	29672:2, 29687:3,	acting [4] - 29669:12,	29660:10, 29691:24,	allow [1] - 29710:15
	29691:5, 29701:7,	29675:10, 29757:21,	29693:9, 29782:19,	allowed [3] - 29842:8,
4	29702:23, 29703:13,	29757:22	29790:23, 29891:18, 29895:14, 29926:3,	29847:19, 29847:22
	29703:21, 29717:1,	actively [2] - 29669:20	29930:13, 29931:20	almost [7] - 29775:5,
A 101 20790-F	29717:12, 29722:11,	activity [1] - 29687:10	ago [3] - 29760:8,	29797:8, 29808:25,
4 [3] - 29789:5, 29805:24, 29930:13	29735:2, 29774:21,	actual [1] - 29703:1	29862:25, 29921:5	29809:7, 29811:15,
40 [1] - 29829:25	29813:7, 29823:6,	ad [1] - 29672:13	agree [4] - 29823:13,	29812:3, 29867:14
4:23 [1] - 29940:17	29844:7, 29846:8,	add [2] - 29885:9,	29828:24, 29842:7,	alone [2] - 29812:10,
4th [2] - 29810:6,	29878:7, 29880:7,	29935:25	29931:9	29812:14
29939:5	29884:13, 29905:4,	addition [2] - 29663:12,	agreed [2] - 29700:8,	alot [2] - 29897:17,
	29923:18	29736:1	29908:2	29898:14
5	absolute [1] - 29769:24 absolutely [7] -	address [7] - 29822:18,	agreement [1] -	Alright[1] - 29938:18
_	29708:21, 29748:14,	29822:19, 29822:20,	29908:21	amazed [2] - 29680:2,
	29768:15, 29893:24,	29822:22, 29822:24,	agrees [1] - 29704:24	29863:14
5 [7] - 29673:12,	29927:7, 29927:10,	29823:18, 29875:14	Aha [1] - 29754:13	amazing [1] - 29919:17
29789:5, 29862:7,	29940:13	addressed [1] -	ahead [8] - 29728:8,	amount [1] - 29684:21
29862:22, 29877:14,	Absolutely [15] -	29880:20	29728:17, 29728:24,	analysed [1] - 29754:24
29885:8, 29930:13	29668:18, 29671:2,	addresses [1] -	29854:17, 29855:3,	ankles [1] - 29760:14
594 [1] - 29838:11	29697:7, 29703:24,	29678:20	29865:8, 29867:14,	announcer [2] - 29658:19, 29659:21
6	29756:25, 29778:1,	ade [1] - 29925:4 Adeline[4] - 29862:22,	29903:24 ahold [2] - 29720:19,	Anonymously[1] -
6	29778:4, 29819:19,	29863:2, 29864:13,	29911:20	29825:1
	29831:6, 29836:20,	29891:24	aid [2] - 29786:18,	answer [11] - 29670:4,
6 [1] - 29846:17	29842:19, 29897:2,	Adjourned [4] -	29787:8	29735:2, 29749:10,
617 [1] - 29668:14	29902:1, 29919:7,	29730:16, 29801:14,	aide [1] - 29739:11	29781:13, 29788:6,
690 [4] - 29668:14,	29927:1	29867:2, 29940:17	air [1] - 29752:3	29796:25, 29798:24,
29674:15, 29696:21,	accent [1] - 29854:13	administered [1] -	Albert [47] - 29677:23,	29805:4, 29837:10,
29880:9	accepted [1] - 29756:6	29832:9	29678:7, 29690:18,	29865:6, 29930:19
691 [1] - 29837:2	access [26] - 29673:20,	administrator [1] -	29691:7, 29836:11,	Answer [1] - 29865:12
6th [1] - 29677:3	29674:14, 29677:14,	29669:11	29836:19, 29837:4,	answered [1] - 29862:1
	29840:19, 29841:16, 29842:12, 29843:7,	admissible [1] -	29853:1, 29853:6,	answers [8] - 29729:6,
	29844:9, 29844:18,	29784:11	29853:10, 29853:18,	29748:5, 29748:24,
	29844:19, 29844:23,	admissions [1] -	29853:19, 29854:2,	29786:20, 29794:21,
	.,,	29802:24	29854:18, 29855:17,	29818:3, 29895:10



antenna [1] - 29910:8
anxious [1] - 29903:3
anyhow [2] - 29807:6,
29938:12
Anyhow[1] - 29911:13
anyway [2] - 29717:13, 29761:4
anyways [1] - 29861:7
apart [3] - 29681:9,
29724:6, 29736:8
apartment [2] -
29774:24, 29874:19
apologize [2] - 29867:8,
29867:13
appeal [1] - 29688:9 appealed [1] - 29822:1
appear [10] - 29663:12,
29701:17, 29701:19,
29746:15, 29786:22,
29863:7, 29886:21,
29887:1, 29891:21,
29913:6
Appearances [1] - 29656:1
appeared [5] -
29768:14, 29790:4,
29804:9, 29873:2,
29879:6
application [6] -
29668:16, 29668:17, 29670:3, 29696:22,
29697:11, 29880:9
applied [2] - 29844:21,
29880:12
apply [3] - 29794:14,
29829:18, 29850:2
appreciate [6] - 29672:10, 29686:6,
29762:9, 29769:22,
29840:2, 29894:15
appreciated [1] -
29891:7
approach [4] - 29723:10, 29723:20,
29723:25, 29881:18
approachable [1] -
29764:13
approached [3] -
29722:7, 29753:18,
29768:25
approaches [2] - 29735:14, 29768:1
appropriate [5] -
29669:1, 29801:13,
29829:19, 29866:25,
29940:15
April [9] - 29802:2,
29814:7, 29834:21, 29875:17, 29903:20,
29907:5, 29912:16,

29939:4
area [17] - 29702:4,
29702:18, 29703:8,
29718:19, 29718:21,
29780:8, 29785:10,
29785:12, 29793:17,
29805:20, 29805:21,
29863:10, 29863:11,
29873:25, 29892:22,
29896:8, 29901:8
areas [3] - 29707:3,
29939:1, 29939:2
arguably [1] - 29764:23
argument [1] - 29801:2
armed [2] - 29750:20,
29754:4
arrange [1] - 29813:23
arranged [2] -
29762:23, 29814:10
arrangements [1] -
29663:14
arrive [1] - 29780:6
arrived [2] - 29782:23,
29789:10
article [11] - 29760:20,
29889:20, 29890:5,
29890:7, 29890:22,
29891:1, 29891:4,
29891:5, 29891:20,
29892:2, 29893:20
articles [1] - 29866:16
ascertain [1] - 29731:4
aspect [1] - 29940:8
Asper[15] - 29667:22,
29667:25, 29676:12,
29740:8, 29742:5,
29742:7, 29742:11,
29742:13, 29754:3,
29830:7, 29830:10,
29845:9, 29880:14,
29927:25, 29940:12
Asper's [1] - 29763:13
assault [1] - 29892:22
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3,
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19,
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1,
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17,
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17, 29761:12, 29778:2,
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17, 29761:12, 29778:2, 29814:2, 29847:24,
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17, 29761:12, 29778:2, 29814:2, 29847:24, 29884:14, 29890:16,
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17, 29761:12, 29778:2, 29814:2, 29847:24, 29884:14, 29890:16, 29893:15, 29921:10
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17, 29761:12, 29778:2, 29814:2, 29847:24, 29884:14, 29890:16, 29893:15, 29921:10 assistance [4] -
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17, 29761:12, 29778:2, 29814:2, 29847:24, 29884:14, 29890:16, 29893:15, 29921:10 assistance [4] - 29677:20, 29708:15,
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17, 29761:12, 29778:2, 29814:2, 29847:24, 29884:14, 29890:16, 29893:15, 29921:10 assistance [4] - 29677:20, 29708:15, 29742:6, 29887:8
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17, 29761:12, 29778:2, 29814:2, 29847:24, 29884:14, 29890:16, 29893:15, 29921:10 assistance [4] - 29677:20, 29708:15, 29742:6, 29887:8 Assistant[1] - 29655:5
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17, 29761:12, 29778:2, 29814:2, 29847:24, 29884:14, 29890:16, 29893:15, 29921:10 assistance [4] - 29677:20, 29708:15, 29742:6, 29887:8 Assistant[1] - 29655:5 associate [1] -
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17, 29761:12, 29778:2, 29814:2, 29847:24, 29884:14, 29890:16, 29893:15, 29921:10 assistance [4] - 29677:20, 29708:15, 29742:6, 29887:8 Assistant[1] - 29655:5 associate [1] -
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17, 29761:12, 29778:2, 29814:2, 29847:24, 29884:14, 29890:16, 29893:15, 29921:10 assistance [4] - 29677:20, 29708:15, 29742:6, 29887:8 Assistant[1] - 29655:5 associate [1] - 29889:20 associated [2] -
assault [1] - 29892:22 assist [16] - 29666:3, 29672:4, 29683:19, 29731:20, 29737:1, 29749:1, 29760:17, 29761:12, 29778:2, 29814:2, 29847:24, 29884:14, 29890:16, 29893:15, 29921:10 assistance [4] - 29677:20, 29708:15, 29742:6, 29887:8 Assistant[1] - 29655:5 associate [1] -

assumed [1] - 29714:19 assuming [3] - 29735:5, 29745:10, 29891:17 attack [2] - 29689:15, 29691:11 attacked [1] - 29692:24 attempt [1] - 29823:14 attempts [2] -29768:12, 29822:8 attended [1] - 29822:16 attention [7] -29712:16, 29720:13, 29752:25, 29890:24, 29891:8. 29927:22. 29927:24 attitude [2] - 29748:1, 29800:13 Attorney[8] - 29668:21, 29670:2, 29673:18, 29674:5, 29733:25, 29734:7, 29734:21, 29735:7 attributed [5] -29755:18, 29756:7, 29766:15, 29914:9, 29914:10 **Audio**[1] - 29655:12 August[2] - 29850:11, 29863:24 aunt [1] - 29772:19 authorities [9] -29668:6. 29696:21. 29735:8. 29735:14. 29754:16, 29754:22, 29923:23, 29927:23 authority [1] - 29846:8 authority's [2] -29697:9, 29752:25 authorize [1] -29673:14 available [3] -29733:24, 29841:17, 29877:5 avenue [2] - 29669:2, 29865:11 Avenue [6] - 29863:18, 29864:7, 29864:10, 29864:12, 29865:21 avenues [2] - 29670:14, 29865:14 avoid [1] - 29815:11 aware [19] - 29658:25, 29661:25, 29683:4, 29683:10, 29691:18, 29709:7, 29717:22, 29719:13, 29719:15, 29720:1, 29727:24, 29734:11, 29742:14, 29773:2, 29784:5, 29784:12, 29784:14,

29795:6, 29832:13
awareness [1] 29820:9
awful [1] - 29767:15
awhile [2] - 29739:8,
29812:25

B

back-up [1] - 29861:14
backed [1] - 29898:20
Backed [1] - 29898:21
background [2] 29689:11, 29739:22
backing [4] - 29792:16,
29804:9, 29810:1,
29810:25

backed [1] - 29898:20 Backed [1] - 29898:21 backing [4] - 29792:16, backtrack [1] -29718:20 bad [3] - 29899:24, 29922:14, 29936:19 baffling [1] - 29875:15 bag [1] - 29874:18 **baggage** [1] - 29874:19 balance [1] - 29674:20 banging [1] - 29696:15 bars [3] - 29887:25, 29888:2, 29888:6 base [2] - 29713:1, 29810:19 based [19] - 29664:25. 29665:3, 29698:2, 29701:16, 29809:14, 29809:20, 29811:11, 29811:23, 29818:11, 29818:12, 29869:8, 29873:19. 29881:1. 29889:19, 29898:11, 29910:3, 29913:12, 29914:22, 29917:9 Based [1] - 29881:17 basis [1] - 29752:23 battery [2] - 29804:25, 29925:17 Battleford [3] -29788:25, 29873:1, 29874:5 bear [2] - 29684:2, 29923:15 became [10] - 29687:20, 29690:24, 29693:9, 29694:20, 29717:22, 29750:2, 29754:2, 29832:12, 29856:9, 29939:25

become [1] - 29697:12

becoming [2] -

29684:10, 29693:11

Becuz[1] - 29716:9

becuz [4] - 29726:11, 29726:19, 29743:13, 29916:16 bed [3] - 29817:4, 29817:6. 29934:7 been...like [1] -29920:25 beginning [1] -29768:24 begrudge [1] - 29723:1 behalf [9] - 29659:9, 29667:17, 29703:15, 29703:22, 29722:24, 29808:20, 29844:8, 29894:22, 29939:5 Beitel [1] - 29655:8 believable [4] -29931:23, 29931:24, 29932:9 belonged [1] -29878:13 belongs [1] - 29889:16 Bench [4] - 29941:1, 29941:3, 29941:14, 29941:20 benefit [1] - 29862:20 best [3] - 29661:1, 29893:19, 29941:6 better [7] - 29755:9, 29810:13, 29826:14, 29845:10, 29845:12, 29857:16, 29897:6 between [16] - 29704:6. 29714:12, 29716:1, 29742:18, 29748:20, 29810:10, 29817:5, 29835:10, 29837:15, 29859:10, 29862:21, 29867:19, 29872:13, 29886:2, 29913:7, 29937:14 beyond [4] - 29662:9, 29727:6, 29727:14, 29905:1 big [2] - 29718:22, 29807:12 bit [25] - 29662:3, 29662:24, 29668:13, 29672:10, 29680:23, 29687:21, 29704:22, 29707:9, 29710:9, 29723:8, 29737:1, 29756:15, 29763:2, 29764:21, 29778:16, 29794:20, 29795:8, 29802:3, 29834:24, 29869:16, 29901:23, 29910:24, 29915:10, 29921:7, 29937:3

blah [7] - 29922:15,



29930:4, 29936:10
blah-blah [1] - 29930:4
blah-blah-blah [1] -
29922:15
blah-blah-blahi [1] -
29936:10
blahi [1] - 29936:10
blank [1] - 29785:3 blanks [2] - 29915:20,
• •
29917:10
blasted [1] - 29781:23
block [1] - 29785:4
blood [37] - 29739:5,
29739:11, 29785:17,
29786:11, 29786:18,
29786:23, 29787:2,
29787:11, 29787:15,
29787:16, 29788:3,
29788:4, 29791:2,
29791:8, 29793:19,
29793:21, 29794:3,
29794:6, 29794:8,
29794:19, 29797:19,
29799:5, 29802:23,
29857:18, 29858:17,
29868:4, 29868:22,
29873:3, 29925:3,
29925:14, 29925:16,
29926:5, 29927:4,
29929:19, 29937:25,
29938:8
blue [2] - 29708:23,
29709:21
board [2] - 29691:15,
29699:18
Bob [22] - 29736:14,
29736:15, 29736:23,
29737:2, 29737:23,
29740:1, 29740:15,
29740:19, 29741:1,
29741:4, 29741:11,
29741:18, 29745:14,
29796:9, 29818:6,
29889:17, 29889:18,
29890:10, 29890:11,
29890:23, 29891:10,
29891:18
Bobs [1] - 29656:5
body [2] - 29780:13,
29805:22
book [6] - 29683:14,
29707:23, 29707:25,
29769:1, 29769:25,
29869:19
Boswell [1] - 29655:4
bothered [1] - 29806:10
bottom [22] - 29718:15,
29727:18, 29739:15,
29762:18, 29764:17,
20102.10, 23104.11,

29790:11, 29794:11,

```
29804:17, 29807:4,
29813:2, 29820:11,
29821:21, 29850:16,
29859:19, 29903:25,
29911:12, 29927:6,
29935:21, 29938:10
bought [2] - 29790:16,
29790:23
boulevarded [2] -
29718:19, 29718:21
boy [2] - 29751:12,
29850:14
Boychuk [1] - 29656:8
boyfriend [1] -
29864:21
boys [1] - 29828:21
bracket [1] - 29757:5
brackets [2] - 29712:24,
29713:8
brainstorming [3] -
29707:4, 29857:15,
29915:14
Brainstorming [1] -
29915:15
break [5] - 29730:15,
29801:13, 29867:1,
29900:13, 29940:16
breakthrough [3] -
29765:12, 29766:18,
29923:11
breeze [1] - 29707:21
briefly [1] - 29894:5
bright [1] - 29858:13
bring [4] - 29663:9,
29888:11, 29895:13,
29927:22
bringing [1] - 29681:23
brings [1] - 29717:10
broke [1] - 29900:4
brother [6] - 29660:24,
29660:25, 29856:3,
29856:5, 29879:25
brought [14] -
29660:21, 29749:20,
29753:15, 29754:2,
29890:2, 29890:23,
29891:8, 29896:18,
29925:9, 29925:13,
29926:3, 29927:24,
29928:2. 29932:13
Bruce [7] - 29656:9,
29889:17, 29889:18,
29890:10, 29890:11,
29890:23, 29891:8
Buckwold [2] -
29840:19, 29846:18
bugging [4] - 29932:25,
29933:17, 29933:19,
29934:5
```

29798:13, 29798:24,

```
Page 4
build [1] - 29901:11
building [1] - 29718:23
                           29726:25
built [1] - 29661:19
bumper [1] - 29685:24
                           29664:16, 29666:21,
bunch [2] - 29890:5,
29936:8
bus [1] - 29791:23
Bye[1] - 29938:18
bye [1] - 29938:18
Bye-bye [1] - 29938:18
          C
Cadrain[79] - 29677:23,
29678:7, 29678:16,
29679:6, 29680:8,
29680:12, 29681:17,
29683:5, 29708:16,
29709:21, 29721:24,
29724:16, 29725:2,
29730:24, 29731:12,
29732:14, 29794:18,
29831:17, 29831:19.
29835:11, 29835:23,
29836:3, 29836:8,
29837:12. 29839:13.
29852:5, 29852:7,
29853:2, 29853:6,
29853:11, 29854:3,
29854:18. 29854:22.
29855:6, 29855:22,
29856:23. 29857:9.
29857:17, 29858:16,
29859:15, 29859:24,
29860:14, 29867:25,
29868:21, 29869:10,
29869:23, 29871:8,
29871:19, 29872:16,
29877:17, 29877:18,
29878:4, 29879:1,
29879:11, 29880:5,
29880:15, 29880:20,
29881:13, 29894:2,
```

29667:2, 29667:6, 29672:15, 29689:9, 29695:11, 29698:17, 29703:18, 29759:14, 29760:13, 29826:19, 29826:25, 29830:22, 29841:10, 29842:3, 29843:4, 29843:6, 29844:17, 29845:6, 29877:1, 29879:5, 29886:13 Caldwell's [11] -29665:13, 29666:1, 29842:1, 29842:4, 29843:21, 29843:25, 29844:9, 29845:17, 29877:24, 29878:6, 29879:15 Calgary[14] - 29714:24, 29791:15, 29791:23, 29791:25, 29814:4, 29854:24, 29874:21, 29875:10, 29875:13, 29875:20, 29909:8, 29920:17, 29922:4, 29922:5 Calvin[1] - 29656:13 Canada[1] - 29656:12 Candace[1] - 29655:3 canvassed [1] -29756:14 car [18] - 29770:7, 29791:9, 29799:24, 29800:4, 29800:7, 29803:10, 29871:4, 29886:20, 29887:4, 29887:11, 29887:20, 29900:14, 29925:25, 29926:2, 29926:6, 29927:4, 29927:9, 29927:10 cared [1] - 29662:19 Carlyle[76] - 29665:2, 29666:17, 29667:1, 29683:22, 29687:20, 29699:5, 29700:3, 29700:22, 29703:11, 29704:1, 29704:6, 29704:9, 29705:14. 29705:20, 29706:14, 29706:22. 29710:11. 29710:16, 29711:22, 29711:24, 29712:15, 29716:2, 29720:14. 29720:22, 29721:22,

cahoots [1] - 29695:18

Caldwell[24] - 29656:5,

Cal[2] - 29726:19,

29724:3, 29735:17, 29736:3, 29736:10, 29757:11, 29757:12, 29758:20, 29762:12, 29769:6, 29774:25, 29777:9, 29805:8, 29816:3, 29816:22, 29820:24, 29829:3. 29830:1, 29830:4, 29843:24, 29844:19, 29845:19, 29847:9, 29851:15, 29851:19, 29852:19, 29853:5, 29853:9, 29854:11, 29854:13, 29859:10, 29859:20, 29860:20, 29862:9, 29862:22, 29863:8, 29864:24, 29865:10, 29866:1, 29866:18, 29874:23, 29876:7, 29876:16, 29876:25, 29891:23, 29912:18, 29913:7, 29914:3, 29914:16, 29914:23, 29919:14, 29922:18 Carlyle-gordge [69] -29665:2, 29666:17, 29667:1, 29683:22, 29687:20, 29700:3, 29703:11, 29704:1, 29704:6, 29704:9, 29705:14, 29705:20, 29706:14, 29706:22, 29710:11, 29710:16, 29711:22, 29711:24, 29712:15, 29716:2, 29720:14, 29720:22, 29721:22, 29724:3, 29736:10, 29757:11, 29757:12, 29758:20, 29762:12, 29769:6, 29774:25, 29777:9, 29805:8, 29816:3, 29816:22, 29820:24, 29829:3, 29830:1, 29830:4, 29843:24, 29844:19, 29845:19, 29847:9, 29851:15, 29851:19, 29852:19, 29853:5, 29853:9, 29859:10, 29859:20, 29860:20, 29862:9, 29862:22, 29863:8, 29864:24, 29865:10, 29866:1, 29866:18, 29874:23, 29876:7, 29876:16, 29876:25, 29891:23, 29913:7, 29914:3, 29914:16,

29914:23, 29919:14,



29896:19, 29897:10,

29899:23, 29901:5,

29901:22, 29901:25,

29902:22, 29911:24,

29912:14, 29912:25,

29913:16, 29915:3,

29915:12, 29918:13,

29918:24, 29919:10,

29919:24, 29920:15

29836:18, 29857:3,

29858:6, 29869:3,

29869:5, 29878:1,

29879:3, 29879:21,

29885:7, 29920:22

Cadrain's [10] -

29902:7, 29902:9,

D----

29922:18
Carlyle-gordge's [5] -
29699:5, 29735:17,
29736:3, 29854:13,
29912:18
Carlyle-gordge/father
[1] - 29854:11
Carlyle-gordges [1] -
29700:22
carry [1] - 29803:5
cars [1] - 29805:2
cart [2] - 29830:20,
29831:9
case [21] - 29663:21,
29669:15, 29673:15,
29689:16, 29700:8,
29705:3, 29715:4,
29733:23, 29745:2,
29827:7, 29827:15,
29833:24, 29848:9,
29860:1, 29861:4,
29868:10, 29868:13,
29869:15, 29889:18,
29901:14, 29920:7
cases [7] - 29712:15,
29733:18, 29803:1,
29806:23, 29834:3,
29834:11, 29861:22
Casevault[1] - 29863:1
catch [1] - 29708:22
Catherine[1] - 29656:5
caught [1] - 29760:14
caused [9] - 29665:4,
29725:3, 29725:15,
29821:10, 29855:16,
29858:23, 29904:13,
29927:15, 29931:24
causes [1] - 29682:18
cease [2] - 29773:18,
29902:25
cell [1] - 29867:12
Cell[1] - 29837:21
cement [1] - 29696:16
centre [3] - 29661:21,
29725:10, 29754:21
certain [3] - 29733:20,
29861:25, 29903:7
certainly [28] -
29670:15, 29674:17,
29676:11, 29678:4,
29680:17, 29701:18,
29717:20, 29723:25,
29728:3, 29730:2,
29733:23, 29754:11,
29763:4, 29793:22,
29811:1, 29821:11,
. ,,
29822:8. 29851:25
29822:8, 29851:25, 29879:4, 29881:13.
29879:4, 29881:13,

29934:18, 29935:13,
29938:12, 29938:21
Certificates[1] -
29941:1
certify [1] - 29941:4
chain [1] - 29769:18
challenge [3] -
29662:14, 29663:3,
29689:17
challenging [2] -
29689:18, 29715:7
chance [6] - 29807:10,
29845:19, 29855:13,
29886:22, 29916:25,
29918:19
change [17] - 29661:25,
29721:16, 29751:5,
29848:5, 29872:15,
29894:18, 29894:23,
29895:3, 29895:4,
29895:12, 29895:17,
29895:21, 29895:24,
29896:22, 29899:14,
29908:24, 29911:21
Changed [1] - 29898:19
changed [9] - 29776:12,
29803:12, 29844:2,
29856:8, 29869:24,
29898:13, 29898:20,
29898:21, 29932:6
changing [5] -
29722:14, 29823:4,
29897:17, 29898:9,
29899:6
characterize [1] -
29810:12
charge [3] - 29916:17, 29917:13, 29917:19
charged [2] - 29869:1,
29881:8
charges [2] - 29754:8,
29795:21
charging [1] - 29829:15
chasing [1] - 29682:3
chat [2] - 29807:10,
29868:19
check [7] - 29689:17,
29793:2, 29833:25,
29840:20, 29866:3,
29874:1, 29893:14
checked [5] - 29805:1,
29833:23, 29865:1,
29890:15
checking [5] -
29689:18, 29852:11,
29866:15, 29866:16,
29891:24
Cheryl [1] - 29655:5
Chief [3] - 29658:12, 29730:25, 29734:20
_5, 55.25, 25, 57.20

Page 5
chief [10] - 29658:12,
29670:1, 29673:4,
29673:12, 29677:11, 29677:13, 29729:9,
29730:5, 29730:20,
29733:15
children [5] - 29660:17, 29661:12, 29661:14,
29661:12, 29661:14,
29662:10, 29833:14
Chinese[1] - 29895:6
choice [2] - 29686:20,
29753:16
chose [1] - 29686:13 Chris [29] - 29656:8,
Chris [29] - 29656:8,
29658:10, 29658:14,
29661:1, 29661:2,
29744:20, 29744:22,
29744:24, 29745:11,
29755:10, 29758:16,
29760:24, 29760:25,
29761:3, 29764:23,
29765:3, 29765:17,
29766:21, 29815:25,
29816:4, 29817:2,
29817:14, 29819:4,
29819:24, 29882:5,
29922:16, 29922:20
Christmas [1] - 29673:3
chronologically [4] -
29708:5, 29720:21,
29735:19, 29940:9
Church _[2] - 29771:14,
29852:23
city [7] - 29658:15,
29659:6, 29682:3,
29779:22, 29780:5,
29780:12, 29896:10
City [6] - 29680:13,
29729:24, 29730:13,
29822:6, 29822:25,
29858:17
claimed [1] - 29849:20
clarified [1] - 29854:8
clarify [1] - 29692:10
classified [1] -
29868:16
cleaned [1] - 29854:21
clear [6] - 29667:4,
29691:17, 29693:24,
29830:11, 29900:21,
29927:10
Clerk[1] - 29655:8
client [6] - 29822:16,
29823:3, 29903:3,
29903:6, 29903:8,
29903:10
clippings [2] -
29774:15, 29890:6
close [2] - 29885:10, 29907:24
29907:24

closed [1] - 29838:22 cloth [1] - 29914:13 clothes [10] - 29739:4, 29739:11, 29739:12, 29785:18, 29786:12, 29787:12, 29925:3, 29925:14, 29925:16, 29938:1 clubs [1] - 29686:1 **clue** [1] - 29739:18 **co** [6] - 29733:24, 29764:10, 29912:10, 29912:12, 29913:6, 29916:10 co-operate [6] -29733:24, 29764:10, 29912:10, 29912:12, 29913:6, 29916:10 cold [1] - 29708:2 collect [1] - 29821:13 comfortable [2] -29848:18, 29905:10 coming [13] - 29661:3, 29684:8, 29697:16, 29722:15, 29746:3, 29756:22, 29780:9, 29785:7, 29880:6, 29928:13, 29929:6, 29932:8, 29933:1 comment [14] -29712:12, 29712:23, 29713:9, 29713:11, 29720:13, 29726:6, 29728:18, 29733:8, 29743:20, 29758:2, 29762:19, 29837:25, 29930:17, 29932:13 commented [1] -29686:8 comments [6] -29711:10, 29712:18, 29712:19, 29744:8, 29744:10, 29815:19 Commission[15] -29654:2, 29654:14, 29655:1, 29655:2, 29655:8, 29660:7, 29695:16, 29706:12, 29714:7, 29735:22, 29842:4, 29877:21, 29878:12, 29895:20, 29895:24 Commissioner[14] -29658:3, 29665:21, 29692:5, 29710:2, 29710:5, 29815:14, 29838:2, 29838:5, 29838:7, 29838:9, 29862:15, 29862:18, 29867:8, 29940:16

committed [2] -29803:9, 29888:15 communicated [3] -29659:25, 29731:19, 29851:18 communication [1] -29731:18 communications [1] -29773:19 **compact** [1] - 29871:4 compared [1] -29904:17 comparison...the [1] -29907:25 complete [2] - 29688:5, 29924:5 completed [1] -29705:2 completely [1] -29874:18 compounding [1] -29900:17 computer [1] -29835:19 concern [12] -29659:24, 29700:24, 29708:19, 29711:5, 29722:8, 29722:11, 29727:9, 29746:24, 29821:10, 29826:19, 29896:3, 29896:7 concerned [5] -29659:20. 29838:23. 29870:22, 29899:11, 29915:10 concerns [15] -29667:5, 29711:16, 29713:18, 29713:22, 29714:22, 29714:25, 29721:23, 29745:15, 29745:16, 29752:14, 29826:25, 29864:6, 29874:8, 29905:6, 29937:8 conclude [2] - 29741:5, 29773:7 concluded [1] -29780:24 conclusion [2] -29757:14, 29757:15 condition [1] -29799:14 conduct [3] - 29752:19, 29755:19, 29756:6 conducted [2] -29736:5, 29851:16 conference [5] -29710:9, 29710:10,

29711:20, 29712:2,

29712:7



confession [1] - 29926:21
confessional [2] - 29868:19, 29916:4
confidential [1] - 29868:17
confirm [4] - 29726:18,
29867:5, 29868:6,
29911:6
confirmed [2] -
29711:23, 29719:18
confirming [1] - 29811:1
confirms [1] - 29860:13
conflictions [1] -
29828:17
confused [4] -
29921:24, 29928:17,
29928:19, 29929:7
Congram[1] - 29655:3
connected [7] -
29685:15, 29700:25,
29772:21, 29848:9,
29860:1, 29868:13,
29917:11
connection [8] -
29700:10, 29701:10,
29704:5, 29704:21, 29812:2, 29819:20,
29812:2, 29819:20, 29852:20, 29860:9
consequences [1] -
29722:3
consider [2] - 29690:7,
29696:11
considerations [1] -
29666:13
considered [5] -
29684:14, 29685:17,
29724:2, 29724:25,
29897:3 considering [3] -
29753:19, 29753:20,
29756:15
consistent [2] -
29740:12, 29828:22
contact [24] - 29670:1,
29670:2, 29678:15,
29682:16, 29689:23,
29701:14, 29701:17,
29708:10, 29709:1,
29709:20, 29711:9,
29731:11, 29744:15,
29745:3, 29747:1,
29747:3, 29765:3,
29806:3, 29821:15, 29823:5, 29823:7,
29853:1, 29860:13,
29871:3
contacted [27] -
29658:14, 29659:6,
Î.

```
29673:6, 29680:10,
29680:11, 29680:13,
29680:17, 29689:24,
29708:20, 29709:13,
29721:9, 29731:3,
29740:8, 29816:7,
29822:10, 29824:6,
29824:24. 29839:7.
29852:19, 29853:5,
29853:6, 29854:2,
29862:10, 29912:1,
29912:24, 29939:6
contacting [7] -
29667:6, 29674:4,
29701:25, 29702:1,
29711:5, 29728:19,
29730:3
contacts [1] - 29855:5
contain [1] - 29941:5
contemplated [1] -
29895:21
contents [1] - 29706:7
contexts [1] - 29859:21
continue [1] - 29935:19
Continued[1] - 29657:3
continued [1] - 29658:5
contrast [1] - 29810:6
contribute [1] - 29835:4
conversation [32] -
29699:17, 29732:16,
29740:21, 29743:18,
29745:23, 29762:4,
29769:24, 29778:10,
29778:12, 29778:16,
29798:9, 29802:10,
29802:13, 29802:18,
29809:1, 29818:6,
29835:10, 29837:15,
29853:25, 29859:10,
29860:12, 29867:19,
29874:10, 29901:21,
29904:3, 29904:18,
29904:19, 29904:20,
29905:5, 29905:6,
29905:9, 29923:21
conversations [4] -
29731:2, 29778:8,
29876:11, 29923:16
convict [1] - 29921:8
convicted [9] -
29661:24, 29666:25,
29809:14, 29824:18,
29833:13, 29854:1,
29860:14, 29860:16,
29914:6
Convicted[1] - 29691:8
Conviction[1] -
```

29654:4

conviction [9] -

29662:7, 29662:16,

29691:9, 29692:11, 29694:22, 29694:23, 29750:19, 29771:19, 29824:17 convince [2] - 29685:2, 29776:6 convinced [4] -29772:14, 29869:10, 29912:9, 29913:5 cooperated [1] -29795:13 cooperative [4] -29778:7, 29848:10, 29848:14, 29848:23 cope [1] - 29662:18 copied [6] - 29881:6, 29881:12, 29882:14, 29882:16, 29884:21, 29885:4 copies [19] - 29658:15, 29832:17, 29841:11, 29841:14, 29841:23, 29847:20, 29881:2, 29881:3, 29881:5, 29881:10, 29881:15. 29882:17, 29884:7, 29884:12. 29889:23. 29891:3. 29891:11. 29891:20, 29907:7 **copy** [8] - 29677:5, 29688:10, 29734:21, 29808:8, 29813:12, 29878:21, 29885:12, 29906:23 copying [3] - 29878:16, 29878:23, 29881:16 Corey[1] - 29658:12 correct [52] - 29662:5, 29665:5, 29665:18, 29667:23, 29667:25, 29670:3, 29670:12, 29683:16, 29709:25, 29723:9, 29724:20, 29755:25, 29756:8, 29756:10, 29777:4, 29777:9, 29781:12, 29804:15, 29810:20, 29811:2, 29819:2, 29843:1, 29843:2, 29843:7, 29843:8, 29846:15, 29847:1, 29852:18, 29853:16, 29853:22, 29854:9, 29856:14, 29856:25, 29857:1, 29858:3, 29863:4, 29869:7, 29869:14. 29870:20. 29885:24. 29886:23. 29889:11, 29900:21, 29901:25, 29922:8,

29937:12, 29938:8, 29939:7, 29939:8, 29941:5 Correct[4] - 29668:1, 29886:24, 29901:1, 29939:18 corrected [4] -29717:16, 29831:1, 29867:9, 29915:7 correspondence [2] -29678:17, 29877:23 counsel [13] -29667:17, 29667:21, 29668:8, 29668:19, 29669:24, 29671:25, 29674:7, 29674:19, 29685:19, 29844:16, 29846:4, 29862:20, 29924:18 Counsel[2] - 29655:2, 29658:4 count [2] - 29690:21, 29694:8 couple [8] - 29699:25, 29710:8. 29715:23. 29772:13. 29790:7. 29817:1, 29839:4, 29931:6 course [15] - 29674:15, 29693:22, 29696:7, 29696:13, 29712:21, 29734:2, 29740:7, 29752:9, 29769:5, 29794:13, 29800:23, 29850:5, 29850:11, 29895:13, 29897:15 court [5] - 29749:23, 29752:15, 29768:6, 29824:6, 29934:20 Court[21] - 29655:9, 29671:15, 29673:6, 29675:21, 29677:7, 29690:3, 29698:9, 29718:8, 29742:8, 29742:13, 29763:10, 29831:12, 29864:4, 29885:17, 29885:19, 29923:23, 29923:24, 29941:1, 29941:3, 29941:14, 29941:20 courthouse [7] -29830:3, 29830:6, 29830:8, 29830:14, 29830:23, 29831:2, 29831:7 **cover** [1] - 29757:8 covered [4] - 29707:4, 29739:4. 29793:21.

29922:24, 29937:4,

Craig[11] - 29744:19, 29746:11, 29746:20, 29747:23, 29748:16, 29748:17. 29748:23. 29749:2. 29749:13. 29758:18 crap [1] - 29936:15 credibility [3] -29929:10, 29929:12, 29939:11 **crime** [4] - 29702:3, 29833:13, 29851:2, 29882:8 critical [2] - 29684:12, 29893:6 cross [1] - 29918:12 cross-examined [1] -29918:12 Crown[4] - 29668:21, 29671:10, 29832:20, 29870:12 cry [1] - 29660:16 cryer [1] - 29660:16 **crying** [1] - 29660:22 Csr[8] - 29655:9, 29655:10, 29941:2, 29941:12, 29941:13, 29941:18, 29941:19 ct [1] - 29830:1 custody [2] - 29772:16, 29936:12 cuz [7] - 29719:7. 29747:22, 29760:6. 29760:11, 29908:9, 29909:3, 29925:15



dad [2] - 29660:11, 29660:12 Dale [46] - 29738:23, 29738:24, 29738:25, 29739:6. 29746:6. 29746:7, 29746:8, 29746:12, 29746:16, 29763:25, 29764:3, 29764:4, 29764:6, 29775:14, 29775:20, 29775:22, 29775:24, 29775:25, 29776:4, 29776:6, 29776:9, 29776:12, 29776:23, 29777:3, 29777:13, 29779:1, 29786:9, 29786:22, 29788:24, 29789:16, 29791:15, 29791:16, 29794:25, 29799:2, 29803:7. 29807:21, 29815:16,



29868:4

29819:20, 29831:25,	29714:6, 29716:4,
29903:20, 29925:11,	29716:11, 29717:4,
29925:14, 29928:4,	29717:13, 29718:5,
29933:20, 29934:14	29718:24, 29719:12,
Dale's [1] - 29762:23	29719:17, 29719:18,
damaging [1] -	29720:2, 29720:4,
29726:11	29722:25, 29723:14,
Danchuk [2] - 29837:16,	29724:5, 29724:9,
29838:13	29725:2, 29726:18,
Danchuks [7] -	29727:3, 29727:9,
29689:21, 29689:23,	29728:22, 29728:25,
29714:23, 29848:20,	29737:20, 29737:22,
29848:22, 29851:17,	29738:9, 29740:10,
29867:17	29741:12, 29742:5,
date [19] - 29663:10,	29742:7, 29746:1,
29701:13, 29701:21,	29749:4, 29749:8,
29714:10, 29764:22,	29752:5, 29752:13,
29772:20, 29822:3,	29752:20, 29756:2,
29823:13, 29831:10,	29756:7, 29765:25,
29835:13, 29837:16,	29766:14, 29766:23,
29859:8, 29868:24,	29775:4, 29775:6,
29874:2, 29874:3,	29778:2, 29780:7,
29893:25, 29909:22,	29782:10, 29782:13,
29910:17, 29912:15	29782:22, 29788:23,
dates [4] - 29665:17,	29788:25, 29790:6,
29665:25, 29731:22,	29791:15, 29791:16,
29735:24	29791:19, 29796:14,
daughter [4] -	29798:15, 29799:3,
29768:17, 29770:14,	29801:9, 29802:22,
29816:8, 29922:19	29802:24, 29803:9,
daughters [1] - 29686:1	29803:10, 29803:15,
Dave [10] - 29779:13,	29803:22, 29804:12,
29788:12, 29793:20,	29807:16, 29808:25,
29804:5, 29817:20,	29809:14, 29817:3,
29819:25, 29821:22,	29818:14, 29822:17,
29928:10, 29936:11,	29825:22, 29830:6,
29936:14	29830:9, 29833:12,
Dave's [2] - 29758:6,	29836:22, 29850:13,
29759:8	29853:13, 29854:1,
David [155] - 29654:4,	29857:18, 29858:18, 29860:14, 29860:16,
29656:2, 29656:11,	29862:11, 29862:12,
29660:10, 29662:9,	29894:22, 29895:23,
29666:25, 29667:15,	29896:4, 29899:11,
29668:10, 29675:19,	29900:4, 29906:19,
29677:2, 29684:25,	29907:3, 29907:14,
29685:8, 29685:15,	29909:7, 29909:12,
29686:3, 29687:3,	29914:5, 29920:12,
29687:17, 29687:18,	29920:17, 29923:5,
29688:8, 29689:1,	29925:2, 29926:22,
29690:19, 29691:6, 29691:20, 29692:12,	29927:25, 29928:14,
29693:4, 29693:13,	29928:22, 29929:19,
29693:14, 29693:16,	29929:21, 29932:21,
29693:22, 29693:25,	29932:23, 29933:16,
29694:15, 29694:16,	29934:1, 29934:6,
29696:9, 29710:9,	29934:12, 29939:5
29710:11, 29710:18,	David's [28] - 29662:7
29710:21, 29711:20,	29663:21, 29689:16,
29712:10, 29712:19,	29692:11, 29696:23,
29712:24, 29713:16,	29710:16, 29714:22,
, 2 ,	29715:10, 29719:3,

```
Page 7
29722:23, 29726:6,
29750:22, 29755:19,
29764:2, 29780:10,
29780:14, 29785:18,
29791:3, 29799:17,
29809:10, 29810:23,
29824:17, 29865:23,
29901:11, 29907:21,
29908:18, 29911:14,
29927:21
days [4] - 29661:18,
29671:17, 29671:22,
29829:23
daze [1] - 29817:11
dead [1] - 29939:25
deal [29] - 29662:11,
29670:20, 29674:7,
29690:25, 29692:4,
29696:17, 29698:16,
29700:2, 29722:7,
29735:2, 29742:17,
29750:18, 29754:11,
29754:16, 29754:21,
29754:22, 29756:19,
29767:2, 29781:15,
29795:13, 29795:24,
29795:25, 29829:2,
29829:4, 29846:4,
29912:7, 29913:3,
29915:18, 29924:18
dealing [2] - 29697:10,
29699:9
dealings [3] - 29773:16,
29802:12, 29856:17
dealt [4] - 29729:13,
29766:24, 29851:13,
29870:17
dear [5] - 29904:9,
29904:12, 29930:15,
29930:22, 29931:17
debate [3] - 29758:6,
29759:8, 29910:24
Debbie[16] - 29739:17,
29755:2. 29764:18.
29764:24, 29765:4,
29765:7, 29766:11,
29766:22, 29816:1,
29816:14, 29816:15,
29817:12, 29817:17,
29828:14, 29828:20
Deborah [8] - 29752:8,
29755:9, 29756:11,
29766:13, 29818:12,
29819:5, 29882:3,
29882:4
December [7] -
29658:13. 29663:11.
29674:20, 29760:21,
29880:12, 29889:24,
29890:21
```

decide [2] - 29734:7, 29734:22 decided [2] - 29663:5, 29897:4 decision [4] - 29668:5, 29668:16, 29675:6, 29732:13 decisions [1] - 29668:8 deep [1] - 29809:19 deeper [1] - 29665:7 **defence** [4] - 29671:14, 29693:3, 29693:5, 29695:11 defend [1] - 29694:6 defended [1] -29693:12 definite [1] - 29836:10 definitely [10] -29670:6, 29682:17, 29687:22, 29754:19, 29790:13, 29799:19, 29817:19, 29827:23, 29910:9, 29939:20 Definitely[1] - 29904:21 denial [1] - 29713:20 Dennis[16] - 29877:16, 29877:18, 29878:1, 29878:4, 29878:25, 29879:3, 29879:10, 29879:21, 29880:5, 29880:15, 29880:21, 29886:2. 29886:4. 29886:6. 29886:25. 29887:5 department [3] -29667:3, 29824:15, 29825:7 Department [2] -29734:1, 29823:1 depot [1] - 29791:23 dept [1] - 29911:5 Dept[1] - 29727:21 **Deputy**[1] - 29658:12 deputy [1] - 29673:4 describe [4] - 29713:15, 29769:11, 29770:2, 29784:20 described [5] -29716:7, 29720:4, 29752:11, 29752:13, 29752:19 **Describes**[1] - 29817:3 describing [1] -29752:6 Description [1] -29657:2 desist [2] - 29773:18, 29902:25 destroy [5] - 29824:13,

29826:14, 29827:20,

29828:7, 29831:12 destroying [2] -29824:2, 29827:11 detail [4] - 29668:3, 29696:18, 29758:23, 29912:23 detailed [1] - 29857:8 details [2] - 29852:13, 29868:24 detective [1] - 29675:14 **Detective** [1] - 29822:5 detectives [1] -29671:18 detector [18] -29783:24, 29784:1, 29784:3, 29784:6, 29784:17, 29785:2, 29797:3, 29797:24, 29798:3, 29798:9, 29832:10, 29832:13, 29832:18, 29928:9, 29930:3, 29930:7, 29936:21, 29937:12 determine [1] -29670:13 detrimental [1] -29726:14 didn't...he [1] -29767:18 difference [5] -29676:2, 29676:3, 29676:5, 29932:2, 29937:14 differences [1] -29815:20 different [16] -29680:14, 29772:7, 29783:7, 29809:24, 29810:10, 29815:17, 29824:19, 29844:25, 29855:25, 29866:10, 29891:2. 29891:20. 29891:21, 29904:18, 29935:5 differently [3] -29697:15, 29783:4, 29896:22 difficult [4] - 29668:10, 29743:6, 29774:13, 29835:9 difficulty [1] - 29742:17 dig [1] - 29846:9 digging [2] - 29665:7, 29760:4 **Dionysus'** [1] - 29758:5 direct [4] - 29679:2, 29843:6, 29845:5, 29903:9 directed [3] - 29820:5,

29838:18, 29839:17



direction [4] discussions [9] -29710:18, 29710:21, 29658:22, 29673:25, 29844:12, 29878:9 29724:3, 29737:15, directions [4] -29774:4, 29865:23, 29719:9, 29720:3, 29895:16, 29902:6, 29779:17, 29780:11 29903:22 directly [7] - 29674:14, disengaged [1] -29681:22, 29685:8, 29939:15 29685:15, 29699:8, dispute [1] - 29935:2 29706:16, 29883:6 distinguish [1] -**Director**[1] - 29655:3 29714:12 dirt [1] - 29748:4 distracted [1] - 29889:3 disappear [2] distrust [1] - 29757:3 29739:8, 29875:16 doc [5] - 29710:2, 29735:24, 29838:6, disappeared [2] -29767:7, 29814:1 29862:16, 29862:17 document [9] disclose [1] - 29824:4 29735:22, 29764:20, disclosed [3] -29815:16, 29834:22, 29664:11, 29678:20, 29838:10, 29883:8, 29879:6 29889:11, 29890:11, disclosing [1] -29901:4 29659:24 Document [2] disclosure [1] -29655:4, 29655:5 29877:22 discounting [1] documentation [1] -29694:17 29711:8 discover [1] - 29856:15 documented [1] discovered [7] -29775:8 29805:12, 29850:18, documents [26] -29667:13, 29675:21, 29850:19, 29852:10, 29677:6, 29678:14, 29853:24, 29882:1, 29680:6, 29698:12, 29882:3 29701:19, 29717:13, discrepancies [2] -29812:23, 29813:6 29736:9, 29767:23, discuss [7] - 29673:15, 29771:3, 29795:7, 29814:3, 29814:17, 29685:19, 29706:6, 29830:16, 29830:18, 29738:3, 29738:13, 29847:21, 29847:23, 29793:19, 29848:6 29856:13, 29884:2, discussed [14] -29891:3, 29891:6, 29673:9, 29680:15, 29891:10, 29923:19, 29704:1, 29737:20, 29938:19 29738:9, 29738:20, Doell [2] - 29863:17, 29758:5, 29758:22, 29863:25 29793:23, 29860:24, **Don**[1] - 29655:10 29895:22, 29895:23, 29896:14, 29939:19 Donald[2] - 29941:2, 29941:19 discussing [7] -29721:21, 29722:19, done [47] - 29659:15, 29665:19, 29667:10, 29737:17, 29794:1, 29860:22, 29896:15, 29668:12, 29673:24, 29939:20 29684:19, 29689:1, discussion [16] -29700:9, 29701:23, 29716:1, 29721:12, 29702:2, 29705:1, 29721:20, 29726:5, 29708:24, 29709:7, 29720:8, 29735:20, 29727:2, 29727:17, 29735:23, 29751:17, 29748:19, 29775:10, 29751:18, 29752:5, 29776:15, 29777:3, 29756:3, 29756:8, 29797:22, 29827:2, 29840:14, 29894:18, 29763:5, 29763:11, 29933:22, 29934:25 29767:15, 29775:6,

29774:20, 29837:7 ends [1] - 29901:22 engage [1] - 29663:14 engaged [7] - 29666:20, 29667:5, 29667:17, 29667:22, 29671:4, 29673:22, 29677:7 engagement [3] -29658:10, 29700:21, 29842:24 enlarge [1] - 29905:13 enquiries [2] - 29729:3, 29729:5 entertained [1] -29724:14 entire [2] - 29688:3, 29874:1 entirely [1] - 29844:24 entirety [1] - 29779:6 era [1] - 29666:18 escape [4] - 29762:23, 29763:3, 29775:5 escaped [3] - 29772:6, 29806:1, 29850:13 escaping [1] - 29775:4 especially [1] - 29682:6 Esq[4] - 29656:7, 29656:8, 29656:9, 29656:10 essentially [2] -29810:1, 29929:17 Esson[1] - 29655:11 established [2] -29867:17, 29894:1 etcetera [3] - 29726:17, 29727:8, 29871:16 Etcetera [2] - 29700:7, 29805:4 Eve[2] - 29673:3 evening [1] - 29746:11 event [5] - 29842:7, 29864:19, 29864:25, 29871:14, 29872:10 events [10] - 29710:17, 29713:23, 29713:24, 29715:11, 29742:9, 29749:3, 29756:2, 29765:8, 29767:24, 29818:13 eventually [1] -29887:10 everywhere [1] -29701:1 evidence [86] -29658:17, 29659:19, 29664:25, 29665:11, 29666:6, 29667:14, 29673:5. 29673:19. 29674:12, 29674:17, 29678:13, 29680:5,

29691:14, 29714:7, 29717:18, 29719:17, 29721:25, 29729:12, 29732:7, 29740:9, 29740:15, 29742:12, 29742:15, 29750:1, 29752:1, 29752:6, 29752:9. 29753:14. 29755:9, 29755:22, 29760:25, 29782:21, 29784:9, 29787:2, 29787:6, 29791:1, 29791:14, 29791:16, 29791:19, 29792:13, 29796:1, 29799:2, 29799:21. 29799:23. 29800:1, 29802:22, 29803:7, 29803:22, 29808:8, 29808:14, 29809:15, 29810:3, 29811:2, 29819:7, 29826:4, 29826:6, 29826:10, 29830:21, 29835:1, 29842:1, 29842:2, 29842:4, 29845:5, 29853:20, 29858:6, 29869:13, 29877:21, 29883:9, 29883:15, 29898:17, 29899:15, 29900:19, 29900:20, 29900:22, 29909:6, 29909:20, 29910:1, 29910:3, 29919:1, 29920:22, 29923:17, 29926:13, 29926:14, 29931:10, 29938:7 exact [3] - 29764:21, 29769:3, 29859:8 exactly [13] - 29679:20, 29715:17, 29718:21, 29760:6, 29760:15, 29790:24, 29791:22, 29811:21, 29815:18, 29884:17, 29911:23, 29929:8, 29933:2 **examine** [1] - 29689:15 examined [1] -29918:12 example [5] - 29703:19, 29707:9, 29712:22, 29714:23, 29752:4 exchange [4] -29756:19, 29768:10, 29769:11, 29871:17 exchanges [1] -

29774:2

excited [5] - 29765:11,

29766:8, 29766:17,

29834:16, 29900:9

Executive [1] - 29655:3 exercise [1] - 29675:2 exhibit [1] - 29885:18 exhibitions [1] -29686:2 Exhibits [1] - 29831:9 exhibits [12] - 29824:2, 29824:7, 29824:8, 29824:13, 29826:14, 29827:7, 29827:14, 29828:7, 29829:24, 29830:14, 29830:15, 29831:13 exist [1] - 29871:19 existence [1] - 29671:7 exoneration [1] -29677:19 expect [1] - 29844:12 **expected** [3] - 29682:5, 29682:6, 29753:7 expecting [1] -29729:11 expense [1] - 29684:7 expenses [2] - 29686:5, 29686:16 experience [1] -29797:6 expertise [1] - 29663:25 explain [12] - 29682:11, 29684:24, 29699:4, 29706:8, 29747:24, 29748:3, 29769:20. 29774:13, 29779:12, 29780:15, 29850:20, 29852:8 29845:8, 29882:25, 29922:7

explained [6] - 29682:9, 29747:23, 29747:24, 29748:16, 29770:20, 29772:20 explaining [1] -29677:13 explanation [9] -29709:17, 29709:18, 29709:24, 29728:20, 29798:4, 29801:8,

explanations [1] -29753:19 explicit [1] - 29840:10 **explored** [1] - 29689:22 express [1] - 29711:4 expressed [1] -29826:18 extension [1] - 29712:8

extent [4] - 29669:24, 29689:19, 29695:21, 29735:14

eye [1] - 29921:17

F

face [4] - 29660:23, 29698:8, 29722:3, 29781:19 fact [46] - 29660:11, 29664:20, 29664:24, 29681:16, 29682:4, 29690:12, 29693:1, 29696:17, 29700:15, 29704:8, 29709:10, 29711:11, 29718:8, 29719:20, 29720:22, 29725:19, 29727:1, 29731:23, 29740:11, 29757:9, 29765:9, 29779:24, 29787:10, 29815:8, 29820:12, 29823:12, 29845:14, 29846:6, 29850:8, 29850:22, 29856:10, 29859:4, 29868:14, 29880:2, 29887:20, 29894:21, 29898:8, 29903:4, 29908:15, 29908:20, 29910:1, 29911:9, 29912:11, 29923:15, 29926:17, 29929:14 factor [1] - 29754:1 facts [4] - 29713:21, 29714:24, 29725:20, 29725:24 factual [1] - 29751:9 failure [1] - 29687:8 fair [128] - 29659:5, 29662:12, 29662:21, 29662:23, 29663:15, 29667:15, 29667:22, 29668:14, 29669:2, 29669:3, 29670:17, 29670:18, 29671:24, 29672:4, 29672:5, 29672:18, 29675:24, 29676:13, 29678:11, 29679:11, 29681:19, 29681:25, 29682:1, 29685:11, 29686:6, 29686:10, 29686:15, 29689:13, 29690:4, 29695:6, 29695:14, 29695:25, 29696:2, 29696:7, 29697:1, 29697:4, 29697:6, 29697:25, 29698:4, 29704:18, 29706:2,

29706:17, 29706:20,

29707:1, 29707:12,

29709:19, 29710:14,

29710:22, 29711:15, 29711:17, 29711:18, 29717:5, 29717:6, 29718:10, 29725:6, 29725:10, 29730:12, 29736:1, 29736:6, 29737:11, 29740:4, 29741:11, 29744:15. 29746:21, 29748:10, 29748:13, 29756:15, 29756:24, 29758:25, 29759:7, 29759:10, 29759:11, 29762:14, 29764:15, 29770:5, 29773:24, 29776:24, 29778:3. 29780:10. 29786:23, 29794:9, 29803:19, 29804:8, 29816:18, 29818:11, 29819:5, 29819:13, 29821:18, 29823:21, 29829:5, 29829:6, 29832:5, 29832:6, 29832:25, 29836:18, 29836:25, 29837:10, 29840:22, 29842:16, 29849:7, 29849:12, 29851:15, 29858:1, 29858:5, 29858:21, 29864:5, 29864:9, 29866:21, 29869:8, 29870:19, 29870:23, 29870:24, 29872:1, 29881:9, 29884:6, 29896:20, 29903:15, 29903:16, 29910:21, 29910:22, 29918:16, 29918:17, 29921:9, 29922:23, 29934:1, 29934:2, 29935:18, 29938:20 fairly [4] - 29697:2, 29729:8, 29729:18, 29919:12 fairness [1] - 29844:15 familiar [4] - 29736:15, 29784:19, 29883:24, 29930:9 family [15] - 29661:9, 29662:2, 29662:8, 29662:11, 29662:13, 29662:17, 29663:1, 29663:3, 29666:8, 29669:20, 29677:24, 29688:24, 29731:16, 29733:21, 29822:20 far [27] - 29668:2, 29668:5, 29668:13, 29668:22, 29671:10,

29674:4, 29701:25,



29713:16, 29735:6,
29745:14, 29773:15,
29785:21, 29794:1,
29834:25, 29838:23,
29844:16, 29846:2,
29858:15, 29870:21,
29875:7, 29881:17,
29884:23, 29887:18,
29893:17, 29897:24,
29927:14, 29929:5
farm [1] - 29873:3
farting [1] - 29820:13
Father[47] - 29707:10,
29851:21, 29851:22,
29852:1, 29852:6,
29852:10, 29852:19,
29852:25, 29853:1,
29853:4, 29853:25,
29854:7, 29854:19,
29855:16, 29859:11,
29859:12, 29860:2,
29860:12, 29860:20,
29867:21, 29867:23,
29868:1, 29868:7,
29869:9, 29912:1,
29912:14, 29912:18,
29912:24, 29913:2,
29913:7, 29913:12,
29913:16, 29913:17,
29913:19, 29913:23,
29914:2, 29914:4,
29914:17, 29914:18,
29914:19, 29914:23,
29915:3, 29915:11,
29915:12, 29917:9,
29918:24
fault [1] - 29723:16
faulting [1] - 29675:16
favourable [7] -
29689:20, 29796:1,
29799:17, 29799:20,
29801:8, 29810:21,
29810:23
fear [5] - 29666:22,
29667:2, 29808:24,
29848:11, 29848:15
February[22] - 29666:4,
29831:15, 29832:3,
29833:11, 29835:14,
29836:6, 29837:16,
29837:25, 29838:3,
29838:4, 29840:13,
29846:17, 29847:25,
29849:8, 29859:23,
29862:2, 29862:6,
29862:7, 29862:22,
29910:3, 29912:20,
29917:19
fed [4] - 29697:13,
29697:20, 29824:19,

29844:20
federal [1] - 29670:2
Federal[1] - 29924:15
feedback [1] - 29698:3
feelings [3] - 29810:15, 29810:18, 29894:25
fell [3] - 29743:17,
29745:9, 29844:23
fellow [4] - 29771:5,
29771:13, 29772:5,
29886:6
felt [40] - 29660:14,
29661:21, 29663:25, 29664:18, 29670:8,
29673:20, 29679:9,
29681:14, 29684:23,
29687:2, 29687:8,
29698:10, 29701:3,
29703:12, 29703:18,
29703:19, 29708:24,
29715:12, 29730:2, 29741:24, 29750:20,
29741:24, 29750:20, 29751:3, 29751:10,
29751:23, 29766:18,
29808:25, 29810:8,
29810:9, 29811:15,
29812:3, 29812:16,
29848:19, 29878:24,
29894:24, 29896:8,
29897:6, 29924:1, 29931:15, 29931:23
few [13] - 29685:6,
29720:21, 29721:8,
29769:23, 29778:21,
29778:25, 29794:21,
29815:19, 29829:23,
29885:10, 29921:16,
29925:24, 29939:25 fight [1] - 29810:19
fighting [2] - 29681:14,
29687:12
figure [10] - 29718:16,
29718:20, 29724:24,
29833:1, 29842:20,
29856:22, 29858:15, 29870:14, 29870:17,
29884:11
figured [1] - 29917:14
file [80] - 29665:1,
29665:3, 29665:8,
29665:13, 29666:1,
29666:3, 29667:2,
29668:16, 29670:1, 29670:3, 29674:14,
29677:15, 29708:4,
29710:22, 29710:25,
29711:6, 29711:12,
29711:17, 29733:24,
29734:22, 29735:6,
29826:20, 29827:1,

Page 10	
29831:2, 29831:4,	
29840:24, 29841:13,	
29841:18, 29842:3,	
29842:5, 29842:8,	
29843:7, 29843:10,	
29843:12, 29843:14,	
29843:21, 29843:25,	
29844:9, 29844:13,	
29844:18, 29844:23,	
29845:2, 29845:6,	
29845:17, 29846:21,	
29846:25, 29847:8,	
29847:13, 29864:2,	
29870:12, 29870:13,	
29877:5, 29877:13,	
29877:24, 29878:6,	
29878:19, 29878:21,	
29878:24, 29879:4,	
29879:15, 29881:4,	
29881:9, 29883:4,	
29883:6, 29883:9,	
29883:20, 29883:25,	
29884:8, 29884:23,	
29885:4, 29885:17,	
29886:12, 29886:22,	
29907:7, 29908:14	
filed [1] - 29696:21	
files [28] - 29658:16,	
29659:7, 29659:22,	
29664:2, 29664:3,	
29664:4, 29664:5,	
29664:8, 29664:21,	
29667:7, 29669:14,	
29671:6, 29674:6,	
29674:18, 29676:8,	
29676:16, 29676:25,	
29822:12, 29840:20,	
29856:12, 29864:18,	
29864:25, 29871:10,	
29872:7, 29878:13,	
29891:17, 29891:25,	
29911:4	
fill [1] - 29687:21	
filled [2] - 29915:19,	
29917:10	
final [3] - 29755:13,	
29756:12, 29860:6	
finally [1] - 29766:9	
Financial[1] - 29829:1	1
financially [1] -	
29684:20	
fine [6] - 29679:7,	
29768:9, 29779:2,	
29787:25, 29794:18,	
29897:23	
finish [1] - 29938:11	
firm [6] - 29710:22,	
29846:12, 29846:13,	
29846:18, 29846:19,	
29847:17	

First[2] - 29861:15,
29877:16
first [52] - 29659:10,
29665:10, 29668:9,
29678:5, 29688:5,
29688:13, 29691:7,
29693:19, 29699:22,
29701:16, 29704:24,
29717:11, 29717:22,
29718:1, 29719:11, 29735:18, 29736:14,
29744:15, 29755:6,
29755:9, 29765:7,
29768:14, 29768:20,
29768:25, 29769:4,
29775:17, 29777:3,
29778:6, 29778:17,
29784:5, 29784:13,
29785:16, 29788:7,
29792:12, 29793:15,
29795:18, 29808:15,
29823:14, 29832:12, 29868:22, 29871:1,
29873:6, 29899:9,
29904:19, 29905:4,
29905:5, 29905:12,
29906:9, 29907:25,
29908:16, 29910:20,
29916:13
Fisher[9] - 29656:10,
29679:17, 29773:9,
29849:22, 29849:23,
29887:10, 29887:11,
29892:13, 29892:16
fists [1] - 29660:23 fit [5] - 29725:20,
29725:24, 29833:22,
29898:2, 29919:8
Fitzgerald[1] -
29655:12
fixed [2] - 29796:17,
29803:16
flash [1] - 29794:16
flights [1] - 29705:11
flip [2] - 29789:6,
29800:24
flipping [2] - 29744:21
29745:24
flow [1] - 29743:3
fluffed [3] - 29751:17,
29756:2, 29818:15 fluffing [1] - 29817:24
fly [2] - 29715:19,
29715:20
flying [1] - 29684:5
focusing [1] - 29940:6
follow [9] - 29716:23,
29717:7, 29734:18,
29741:21, 29809:23,
20835.1 20850.7

st _[2] - 29861:15,	29859:8, 29889:7
77:16	follow-up [3] -
t [52] - 29659:10,	29734:18, 29859:7,
65:10, 29668:9,	29859:8
78:5, 29688:5,	followed [11] -
88:13, 29691:7,	29659:17, 29678:23,
93:19, 29699:22,	29733:21, 29768:23,
01:16, 29704:24,	29820:25, 29837:18,
17:11, 29717:22,	29840:23, 29861:20,
18:1, 29719:11,	29873:25, 29874:23,
35:18, 29736:14,	29874:25
44:15, 29755:6,	following [12] -
55:9, 29765:7,	29673:24, 29685:6,
68:14, 29768:20,	29688:17, 29737:8,
68:25, 29769:4,	29770:11, 29770:13,
75:17, 29777:3,	29813:11, 29840:17,
78:6, 29778:17,	29849:23, 29873:20,
84:5, 29784:13,	29901:14, 29935:1
85:16, 29788:7,	foot [1] - 29729:9
92:12, 29793:15,	force [2] - 29926:20,
95:18, 29808:15,	29926:21
23:14, 29832:12,	forced [3] - 29675:14,
68:22, 29871:1,	29723:7
73:6, 29899:9,	foregoing [1] - 29941:4
04:19, 29905:4,	forewarning [1] -
05:5, 29905:12,	29709:21
06:9, 29907:25,	forget [3] - 29714:5,
08:16, 29910:20,	29725:18, 29834:13
16:13	format [1] - 29816:2
her[9] - 29656:10,	former [1] - 29846:12
79:17, 29773:9,	forth [4] - 29684:5,
49:22, 29849:23,	29684:9, 29790:3,
87:10, 29887:11,	29900:16
92:13, 29892:16 s [1] - 29660:23	forward [20] - 29685:2,
5 [1] - 29000:23	29695:9, 29699:23,
25:24, 29833:22,	29722:15, 29740:6,
98:2, 29919:8	29740:7, 29746:3,
gerald[1] -	29750:18, 29750:21,
55:12	29751:23, 29753:12,
ed [2] - 29796:17,	29753:15, 29756:23,
03:16	29809:12, 29850:9, 29850:11, 29850:13,
sh [1] - 29794:16	29893:17, 29912:23,
hts [1] - 29705:11	29932:8
[2] - 29789:6,	forwarded [1] -
00:24	29700:15
ping [2] - 29744:21,	four [4] - 29667:19,
45:24	29673:23, 29833:14,
N [1] - 29743:3	29907:19
fed [3] - 29751:17,	fourth [1] - 29870:5
56:2, 29818:15	Fr [1] - 29912:4
fing [1] - 29817:24	frame [4] - 29856:22,
[2] - 29715:19,	29867:15, 29893:5,
15:20	29898:1
ng [1] - 29684:5	Frank[4] - 29716:19,
using [1] - 29940:6	29881:23, 29882:2,
ow [9] - 29716:23,	29885:23
17:7, 29734:18,	frank [1] - 29687:10
41:21, 29809:23,	Frayer[1] - 29656:11
35:1, 29859:7,	free [4] - 29686:3,



29666:17, 29667:1,

29834:15, 29855:7 frequent [1] - 29757:6 frequently [1] - 29789:7 friend [2] - 29661:1, 29819:20 friends [11] - 29699:2, 29699:7, 29704:4, 29724:5, 29753:3, 29753:4, 29753:6, 29753:9, 29753:11, 29931:4, 29931:19 front [6] - 29661:20, 29725:10, 29754:20, 29849:25, 29883:14, 29887:4 fruitful [1] - 29835:2 Frustrated[2] - 29697:3, 29697:4 frustration [1] -29835:5 full [1] - 29928:5 fully [1] - 29904:25 funds [1] - 29683:17 funny [1] - 29830:5 futility [1] - 29675:2 future [1] - 29823:5

G

Gail[19] - 29713:20, 29714:14, 29771:17, 29780:13, 29782:11, 29804:15, 29805:21, 29863:3, 29863:15, 29863:24, 29864:7, 29865:2, 29866:7, 29868:13, 29873:17, 29886:7, 29887:4, 29909:7, 29929:16 garage [1] - 29718:2 garbage [1] - 29791:18 garden [1] - 29797:8 Garrett[1] - 29656:6 Gary[29] - 29665:23, 29666:1, 29666:20, 29667:19, 29669:7, 29669:9, 29688:1, 29690:11, 29693:23, 29695:5, 29704:23, 29710:16, 29711:22, 29726:17, 29727:19, 29727:21, 29727:24, 29729:6, 29729:17, 29730:22, 29826:12, 29830:4, 29834:14, 29867:18, 29872:8, 29876:18, 29883:11, 29883:12 gather [1] - 29666:13

29674:5, 29734:7, 29734:21, 29735:7 General's [1] - 29734:1 generally [7] -29663:17, 29688:16, 29707:2, 29768:1, 29778:5, 29778:7, 29847:4 genuine [1] - 29921:12 George [40] - 29681:3, 29731:24, 29739:21, 29739:23, 29740:24, 29741:3, 29741:9, 29741:10, 29743:8, 29743:11, 29743:13, 29744:1, 29744:18, 29745:12, 29746:5, 29749:13, 29757:3, 29758:16, 29759:20, 29759:21, 29760:5, 29762:20, 29763:16, 29763:21. 29775:15. 29776:3. 29776:9. 29776:13, 29776:14, 29776:15, 29776:16, 29776:22, 29778:20, 29786:16, 29796:12, 29817:12, 29826:17, 29933:18 ghost [1] - 29769:14 Gibbon[2] - 29730:25, 29734:20 Gibson[1] - 29656:9 girl [9] - 29660:20, 29737:14, 29785:13, 29791:17, 29791:25, 29901:10, 29909:9, 29909:12, 29909:13 girl's [1] - 29716:17 **girls** [1] - 29716:16 given [17] - 29676:16. 29694:14, 29694:16, 29697:19, 29737:22, 29749:11, 29749:18, 29806:7, 29831:21, 29832:9, 29846:1, 29857:4, 29890:7, 29899:18, 29924:4, 29924:10, 29924:14 glad [1] - 29762:7 glib [1] - 29790:1 God[1] - 29693:10 Goldenberg[1] -29846:18

gonna [1] - 29844:22

gordge [69] - 29665:2,

gathered [2] - 29668:4,

General [7] - 29668:22,

29670:3. 29673:18.

29795:4

29683:22, 29687:20, 29700:3, 29703:11, 29704:1, 29704:6, 29704:9, 29705:14, 29705:20, 29706:14, 29706:22, 29710:11, 29710:16. 29711:22. 29711:24, 29712:15, 29716:2, 29720:14, 29720:22, 29721:22, 29724:3, 29736:10, 29757:11, 29757:12, 29758:20, 29762:12, 29769:6, 29774:25, 29777:9, 29805:8, 29816:3, 29816:22, 29820:24, 29829:3, 29830:1, 29830:4, 29843:24, 29844:19, 29845:19, 29847:9, 29851:15, 29851:19, 29852:19, 29853:5, 29853:9. 29859:10. 29859:20, 29860:20, 29862:9, 29862:22, 29863:8, 29864:24, 29865:10, 29866:1, 29866:18, 29874:23, 29876:7, 29876:16, 29876:25, 29891:23, 29913:7, 29914:3, 29914:16, 29914:23, 29919:14, 29922:18 gordge's [5] - 29699:5, 29735:17, 29736:3, 29854:13, 29912:18 gordge/father [1] -29854:11 gordges [1] - 29700:22 gotcha [1] - 29741:8 Government[1] -29656:4 grab [1] - 29719:7 grabbed [1] - 29934:7 grabbing [1] - 29720:5 graduated [1] - 29866:9 great [9] - 29700:2, 29742:17, 29754:11, 29762:20, 29763:17, 29781:15, 29912:7, 29913:3, 29915:18 greater [1] - 29697:5 greatly [1] - 29700:12

group [1] - 29659:9 grubby [1] - 29660:23 grudges [1] - 29684:25 guard [2] - 29708:22, 29708:23 guess [34] - 29659:16, 29664:18, 29675:5, 29680:21, 29683:21, 29693:5, 29719:4, 29719:9, 29722:16, 29727:4, 29727:11, 29727:12, 29740:17, 29753:2, 29796:9, 29809:17, 29812:7, 29835:22, 29835:24, 29844:14, 29845:3, 29856:7, 29868:16, 29879:2, 29879:9, 29887:9, 29892:21, 29892:23, 29916:22, 29918:7, 29921:5, 29922:10, 29922:12, 29929:13 guilt [2] - 29758:6, 29759:9 guilty [2] - 29691:12, 29760:3 guy [2] - 29760:2, 29762:9 guys [1] - 29765:9 Н

hair [3] - 29926:4, 29926:12, 29927:4 half [7] - 29802:5, 29817:5, 29817:6, 29904:1, 29904:23, 29932:14, 29932:16 Hall[21] - 29752:8, 29764:24, 29765:4, 29766:11, 29766:13, 29766:22, 29816:1, 29816:7, 29816:14, 29816:15, 29816:25, 29817:17, 29818:12, 29819:5, 29828:15, 29828:20, 29862:22, 29863:2, 29864:13, 29882:4, 29891:24 Hall's [4] - 29755:9, 29756:12, 29765:7, 29882:3 hampered [1] -29700:12 hand [1] - 29709:13 handled [1] - 29670:8 hands [2] - 29735:15, 29842:18

29882:21, 29883:17, 29884:5 handwritten [2] -29820:19, 29848:2 hang [1] - 29825:9 hang-up [1] - 29825:9 happy [3] - 29681:22, 29755:14, 29922:23 harass [1] - 29821:12 hard [2] - 29751:7, 29866:3 harm [1] - 29809:9 Harris [16] - 29736:1, 29736:14, 29736:15, 29736:23, 29737:2, 29737:23, 29738:5, 29740:1, 29740:13, 29740:19, 29741:12, 29741:18, 29742:3, 29742:7, 29745:14, 29796:9 **Harris'** [1] - 29740:15 hat [4] - 29693:20, 29704:2, 29751:14, 29751:20 hate [1] - 29671:12 head [2] - 29696:15, 29852:3 heads [3] - 29921:20, 29923:2. 29923:5 headway [1] - 29837:11 hear [7] - 29676:12, 29693:7, 29710:16, 29754:12, 29765:11, 29795:2, 29888:14 heard [38] - 29658:18, 29667:14, 29673:18, 29674:12, 29674:16, 29676:11, 29678:13, 29680:5, 29690:25, 29697:9, 29719:12, 29723:8, 29728:3, 29732:7, 29733:8, 29749:4, 29750:6, 29754:14, 29755:2, 29764:1, 29795:3, 29820:3, 29820:8, 29824:3, 29830:21, 29835:24, 29836:6, 29843:13, 29843:14, 29854:25, 29856:1, 29886:15, 29888:8, 29895:3, 29895:11, 29908:10, 29909:4, 29926:15 hearing [7] - 29692:13, 29725:18, 29740:15,

29765:7, 29823:9,

handwriting [5] -

29882:10, 29882:19,



grew [1] - 29696:12

Groat[2] - 29699:1,

29830:20, 29831:9

29699:7

groaning [1] - 29660:10

grocery [3] - 29661:10,

29846:14, 29883:15 Hearing [1] - 29692:14 heavens [1] - 29695:18 height [1] - 29901:12 heightened [2] -29659:23, 29733:14 hell [3] - 29767:19, 29796:22, 29925:19 Hell[1] - 29796:22 help [20] - 29663:21, 29664:1, 29664:13, 29678:10, 29680:20, 29690:8, 29709:5, 29730:24, 29743:10, 29802:16, 29807:20, 29813:8, 29821:25, 29842:18, 29855:9, 29877:11, 29878:9, 29894:13, 29914:21, 29921:4 helped [3] - 29687:5, 29762:23, 29776:23 helpful [5] - 29780:14, 29851:7, 29851:11, 29852:16, 29927:20 helping [2] - 29668:4, 29729:14 **helpless** [1] - 29687:2 Henderson [10] -29683:25, 29699:19, 29723:9, 29808:11, 29810:7, 29810:13, 29932:1, 29937:4, 29937:16, 29938:21 Henry[1] - 29677:23 her...so [1] - 29767:16 hereby [1] - 29941:4 herein [1] - 29941:6 herself [1] - 29721:18 Hersh [6] - 29656:2, 29668:10, 29675:19, 29825:21, 29924:6, 29927:25 hidden [3] - 29698:13, 29762:8, 29762:13 high [3] - 29716:12, 29894:25, 29895:11 highlights [1] -29861:18 highly [2] - 29916:21, 29918:2 Hill [6] - 29779:18, 29779:19, 29780:16, 29780:21, 29780:25 himself [5] - 29729:9, 29859:18, 29917:1, 29918:20, 29932:3 hindsight [2] -29717:24, 29763:9 Hinz[3] - 29655:9,

29941:2, 29941:13 hippies [1] - 29896:9 hire [1] - 29683:17 hired [5] - 29666:1, 29669:4, 29670:4, 29823:16, 29939:15 hiring [3] - 29663:20, 29684:15, 29686:21 history [1] - 29707:21 hit [1] - 29782:15 hitting [1] - 29817:7 hmm [1] - 29928:8 Hodson[22] - 29655:2, 29657:4. 29658:6. 29665:23, 29666:2, 29692:7, 29710:4, 29710:6, 29730:18, 29801:16, 29838:4, 29838:6, 29838:8, 29838:10, 29838:12, 29862:17, 29862:19, 29866:25, 29867:4, 29906:12, 29906:14, 29906:16 hold [3] - 29684:25, 29786:5, 29811:12 home [9] - 29660:16, 29660:21, 29661:3, 29713:1, 29776:17, 29817:12, 29822:16, 29864:20, 29875:6 Hon [1] - 29656:12 honest [2] - 29690:15, 29720:10 Honestly [1] - 29798:18 honestly [4] - 29686:23, 29717:24, 29717:25, 29921:14 Honourable [1] -29654:6 hook [3] - 29723:19, 29917:2, 29918:21 hope [3] - 29677:17, 29697:22, 29845:24 hoped [1] - 29835:2 hoping [1] - 29807:6 Hopkins [1] - 29656:13 Hospital [1] - 29873:1 hospital [1] - 29669:11 hostile [3] - 29747:10, 29747:11, 29776:1 Hotel [1] - 29654:16 hotel [3] - 29716:14, 29765:8, 29828:21 Hothouse [2] - 29708:1,

29708:2

hour [1] - 29793:3

29854:22, 29868:4,

29887:4, 29922:10

house [5] - 29854:20,

Howard [2] - 29862:3, 29876:12 Howland [2] - 29691:15, 29691:17 hr [1] - 29829:25 Hugh[1] - 29655:11 Hull[1] - 29764:18 hurt [1] - 29809:15 husband [1] - 29660:10 hyper [1] - 29743:13 hypnosis [1] - 29940:5 hysterical [8] -29799:25, 29800:6, 29800:8, 29800:11, 29800:25, 29801:2, 29801:6, 29828:19

I

lan [2] - 29840:19, 29846:18 ice [1] - 29660:15 **Ice** [1] - 29708:2 Ice-cold [1] - 29708:2 Id [5] - 29710:3, 29735:24, 29838:6, 29862:16, 29862:17 idea [15] - 29663:24, 29671:16, 29671:17, 29672:24, 29708:12, 29711:3, 29719:8, 29732:25, 29741:20, 29844:21, 29883:22, 29898:4, 29913:25, 29924:16, 29926:11 ideas [1] - 29707:7 identical [2] - 29908:1, 29911:16 identify [2] - 29778:19, 29877:12 illumination [1] -29830:10 imagine [4] - 29672:24, 29713:4, 29785:22, 29881:5 immediate [1] - 29893:9 immediately [1] -29669:9 impact [2] - 29662:8, 29662:9 impacted [1] - 29693:12 imperative [1] -29770:21 implicated [1] -29928:14 important [12] -29660:7, 29660:18, 29661:24, 29687:15,

29827:16, 29827:19, 29848:4, 29849:1, 29851:5, 29911:17 impression [2] -29902:21. 29914:25 impressions [1] -29679 15 in-laws [1] - 29935:3 in...what's [1] -29788:11 inadequate [2] -29727:5, 29727:13 inadvertently [2] -29868:9, 29878:20 Incident [1] - 29917:12 incident [15] - 29716:7, 29717:3, 29737:4, 29737:9, 29738:3, 29738:13, 29740:2, 29749:21, 29752:6, 29752:12, 29765:18, 29819:11, 29872:24, 29932:18, 29933:24 incidentally [1] -29917:2 incidents [7] - 29663:1, 29866:5, 29866:17, 29866:22, 29890:20, 29892:1, 29893:1 included [1] - 29664:14 including [2] -29878:25, 29907:21 inconsistencies [1] -29779:11 inconsistent [1] -29914:8 incorrect [1] - 29867:12 increase [1] - 29819:17 incriminate [1] -29853:13 incriminated [1] -29836:22 incriminating [18] -29791:1, 29791:14, 29792:12, 29799:23, 29802:21, 29803:6, 29803:22, 29810:2, 29811:1, 29811:6, 29811:9, 29853:18, 29853:20, 29855:24, 29869:13, 29870:19, 29898:17, 29919:1 incurred [1] - 29686:16 indeed [1] - 29671:14 independence [1] -29659:13 independent [1] -29659:11 Index [1] - 29657:1

indicate [2] - 29767:15,

29927:8 indicated [9] -29669:14, 29683:15, 29726:20, 29733:17. 29734:4. 29778:22. 29806:20, 29809:7. 29868:7 indirectly [1] - 29883:6 individually [1] -29911:18 individuals [1] -29678:1 inference [2] -29694:12, 29801:1 influence [15] -29716:10, 29724:6, 29724:7, 29724:11, 29724:17, 29725:4, 29725:6, 29725:11, 29741:24, 29742:1, 29766:24, 29782:2, 29798:10, 29859:1, 29904:5 influenced [8] -29698:2. 29754:11. 29797:25, 29858:3, 29858:9. 29858:13. 29858:14, 29926:25 influencing [4] -29798:5, 29858:23, 29902:8, 29919:10 information [117] -29658:23, 29658:24, 29659:24, 29664:14, 29664:15, 29665:1, 29665:3, 29666:14, 29666:23, 29668:3, 29668:23, 29669:13, 29669:23, 29670:14, 29670:16, 29670:17, 29670:19, 29670:22, 29670:23, 29673:7, 29673:14, 29673:21, 29675:18, 29677:17, 29682:10, 29682:11, 29685:13, 29691:20, 29697:19, 29698:3, 29698:7, 29701:9, 29703:13, 29704:17, 29717:25, 29718:4, 29721:5, 29734:10, 29734:15, 29735:12, 29736:11, 29737:24, 29742:16, 29746:23, 29749:16, 29749:18, 29749:20, 29750:17, 29753:22, 29759:18, 29766:20, 29768:11, 29769:4, 29769:7,

29769:22, 29770:22,



29689:10, 29821:22,

00770 05 00774 0	
29770:25, 29771:2,	
29772:16, 29773:1,	
29774:8, 29774:12,	
29793:6, 29818:12,	
29819:14, 29823:8,	
29824:16, 29824:19,	
29824:20, 29827:19,	
29833:6, 29836:21,	
29842:17, 29846:7,	
29848:5, 29849:1,	
29850:3, 29851:22,	
29852:2, 29854:7,	
29855:11, 29855:15,	
29856:18, 29856:23,	
29857:12, 29863:18,	
29863:21, 29863:25,	
29867:22, 29869:3,	
29869:20, 29869:21,	
29870:11, 29870:14,	
29871:16, 29871:19,	
29872:13, 29872:19,	
29873:19, 29875:9,	
29877:12, 29887:22,	
29888:2, 29888:12,	
29890:16, 29899:18,	
29912:13, 29918:16,	
29923:20, 29926:9,	
29926:20, 29926:23,	
29927:20, 29927:22,	
29928:2, 29931:25	
informed [1] - 29772:19	
initial [4] - 29729:1,	
29774:24, 29855:23,	
29884:3	
injustice [1] - 29659:15	
inmate [1] - 29699:13	
inmates [8] - 29690:20,	
29692:19, 29693:1,	
29693:14, 29694:1,	
29694:15, 29694:16,	
29694:25	
innocence [2] -	
29758:7, 29759:9	
innocent [5] -	
29692:25, 29695:23,	
29746:2, 29753:23,	
29850:15	
input [3] - 29670:16,	
29710:17, 29861:23	
inquiries [1] - 29665:4	
inquiring [1] - 29871:18	
Inquiry [12] - 29654:2,	
29654:23, 29698:20,	
29740:7, 29740:10,	
20740.2 20740.6	
29749:2, 29749:6,	
29753:13, 29779:5,	
29753:13, 29779:5, 29797:23, 29895:20,	
29753:13, 29779:5, 29797:23, 29895:20, 29897:7	
29753:13, 29779:5, 29797:23, 29895:20,	
29753:13, 29779:5, 29797:23, 29895:20, 29897:7	

```
inside [1] - 29826:1
instance [1] - 29679:17
instead [5] - 29684:14,
29690:11, 29712:23,
29878:20, 29889:1
instructed [2] -
29677:4, 29903:5
instructions [1] -
29867:11
instrumental [1] -
29868:14
intellectually [1] -
29688:25
intention [1] - 29820:4
interaction [1] -
29714:14
interest [8] - 29689:16,
29774:10, 29837:18,
29881:19, 29882:14,
29884:19, 29885:2,
29885:24
interested [7] -
29807:20, 29807:21,
29850:8, 29868:21,
29870:14, 29881:20,
29886:20
interesting [4] -
29666:18, 29905:20,
29906:2, 29906:17
interests [2] -
29750:22, 29751:24
interfere [1] - 29903:6
interference [1] -
29901:24
internal [1] - 29846:22
interpret [1] - 29930:17
interpretation [1] -
29810:22
interpretations [1] -
29809:25
interview [47] -
29658:16, 29659:8,
29659:22, 29677:15,
29678:6, 29680:25,
29686:11, 29705:15,
29705:21, 29720:25,
29730:7, 29740:23,
29745:1, 29768:9,
29773:25, 29774:1,
29774:22, 29801:20,
29801:23, 29803:19,
29816:1, 29829:7,
29831:18, 29831:20,
29831:24, 29832:11,
29836:9, 29854:11,
29859:7, 29859:9,
29860:25, 29861:9,
29861:23, 29862:2,
```

29862:6, 29869:19.

29871:8, 29886:2,

```
29886:21, 29891:23,
29898:11, 29899:2,
29899:3, 29903:19,
29912:18, 29922:15,
29937:24
Interviewed [1] -
29828:13
interviewed [12] -
29707:8, 29707:9,
29734:8, 29734:23,
29755:10, 29762:12,
29764:24, 29768:3,
29816:7, 29873:24,
29880:1, 29911:18
interviewing [2] -
29704:9, 29705:1
interviews [29] -
29678:23, 29680:23,
29681:10, 29681:19,
29688:17, 29701:8,
29704:20, 29705:8,
29706:1, 29706:14,
29706:21, 29707:1,
29708:7, 29722:24,
29735:17, 29735:23,
29736:3, 29736:4,
29763:19, 29801:24,
29828:23, 29829:4,
29836:10, 29851:14,
29851:16, 29860:20,
29861:5, 29924:14
intimations [1] -
29836:16
investigate [1] -
29836:1
investigated [1] -
29699:12
investigating [4] -
29669:16, 29669:21,
29729:24, 29888:4
investigation [6] -
29669:12, 29671:13,
29699:13, 29715:16,
29834:25, 29856:16
investigative [1] -
29678:2
investigator [18] -
29683:13, 29683:18,
29683:19, 29683:23,
29683:24, 29684:1,
29684:10, 29684:16,
29685:10, 29685:11,
29685:14, 29685:18,
```

```
29699:8, 29699:17,
29700:25, 29701:4,
29702:20, 29706:14,
29707:2, 29724:15,
29735:8, 29744:25,
29782:18, 29825:21,
29833:19, 29860:3,
29873:13. 29873:14.
29873:15, 29912:6,
29913:3, 29915:17,
29919:9
involvement [2] -
29699:5, 29714:2
lola [2] - 29657:3,
29658:5
Irene [1] - 29655:8
issue [9] - 29660:1,
29660:2, 29665:14,
29674:1, 29683:13,
29685:22, 29718:9,
29732:8, 29782:9
it' [1] - 29767:11
it...you [1] - 29806:11
item [1] - 29888:25
items [1] - 29710:8
itself [1] - 29726:13
           J
```

```
jabbed [2] - 29791:17,
29909:9
Jackie[4] - 29699:1,
29699:7, 29699:12,
29834:14
jail [9] - 29688:8,
29696:9, 29789:1,
29790:6, 29795:19,
29834:4, 29908:9,
29909:4, 29910:25
January[42] - 29666:6,
29673:12, 29674:11,
29675:9, 29677:3,
29688:2, 29698:25,
29699:24, 29701:13,
29701:17, 29701:22,
29701:23, 29708:5,
29709:4, 29710:7,
29713:25, 29730:20,
29730:23, 29736:18,
29739:25, 29743:12,
29744:16, 29759:13,
29763:24, 29764:22,
29764:23, 29777:1,
29801:19, 29822:4,
29822:15, 29823:13,
29823:25, 29828:11,
29829:22, 29836:6,
29843:4, 29863:6,
29886:7, 29893:14,
```

29904:18, 29905:6, 29910:2 Jim[2] - 29699:1, 29699:7 Jm[1] - 29884:4 Joanne[1] - 29656:3 job [2] - 29669:4, 29874:15 jobs [1] - 29675:16 **John**[54] - 29677:22, 29678:7, 29678:16, 29679:6, 29680:7, 29680:11, 29681:9, 29681:17, 29682:3, 29682:14, 29683:5, 29707:19, 29708:7, 29708:10, 29708:16, 29708:19, 29709:1, 29709:10, 29709:20, 29721:24, 29723:22, 29724:16, 29725:1, 29728:19, 29730:24, 29731:13, 29731:25, 29732:14, 29733:6, 29767:23, 29768:2, 29768:25, 29771:24, 29772:23. 29773:13. 29774:24, 29782:10, 29782:22, 29822:9, 29822:10, 29823:12, 29828:14, 29828:18, 29832:2, 29839:13, 29849:15, 29851:1, 29851:17, 29881:14, 29894:4, 29896:4, 29909:11, 29909:13, 29922:19 John's [5] - 29725:18, 29726:9, 29885:11, 29885:16, 29908:16 joined [1] - 29659:4 joke [9] - 29740:13, 29752:5, 29752:10, 29752:14, 29756:5, 29756:8, 29765:11, 29766:3, 29934:1 joking [3] - 29749:7, 29752:22, 29755:19 Joyce[13] - 29656:3, 29657:3, 29658:5, 29669:25, 29676:7, 29698:1, 29703:23, 29734:19, 29739:20, 29757:8, 29844:25, 29845:1, 29845:16 judge [6] - 29690:3. 29690:13. 29690:24. 29693:9, 29693:11, 29694:20 judgeship [7] -



29686:11, 29686:12,

29687:23, 29810:14,

29829:17, 29874:2

29661:18, 29678:1,

29681:22, 29682:12,

29687:15, 29687:20,

involved [27] -

29690:22, 29692:17, 29693:2, 29694:2, 29694:6, 29694:9, 29694:13 Judy[1] - 29716:19 jump [1] - 29903:24 June[3] - 29810:6, 29910:14, 29939:5 jury [2] - 29726:12, 29726:13 justice [2] - 29667:9, 29676:9 Justice[4] - 29654:6, 29656:11, 29656:13, 29924:15 K Karen [3] - 29655:9, 29941:2, 29941:13 Karst[2] - 29656:8, 29822:6

Kathy[9] - 29704:19, 29706:11, 29711:24, 29712:14, 29713:4, 29713:12, 29777:9, 29805:8, 29816:2 Kathy's [1] - 29743:25 keep [8] - 29696:16, 29697:24, 29722:18, 29775:4, 29825:6, 29827:15, 29827:18, 29835:21 keeping [3] - 29671:13,

29695:24, 29724:18 **Ken**[1] - 29691:15 **kept** [4] - 29664:10, 29671:5, 29856:16, 29920:17 **key** [4] - 29819:24, 29923:12, 29923:14, 29929:14

29855:9 **kids** [7] - 29661:17, 29724:5, 29805:12, 29805:14, 29838:15, 29839:12

kid [2] - 29850:14,

killed [10] - 29669:8, 29749:5, 29756:4, 29771:8, 29782:12, 29820:1, 29901:10, 29909:7, 29909:13, 29929:16

killer [10] - 29660:25, 29771:17, 29772:15, 29772:25, 29834:12, 29849:3, 29849:10, 29850:24, 29873:23

killing [3] - 29713:20, 29799:3, 29873:5 kind [11] - 29660:7, 29666:17, 29669:7, 29682:21, 29721:18, 29857:12, 29904:1, 29925:22, 29929:24, 29932:16, 29936:15

kinds [6] - 29675:19, 29682:7, 29686:4, 29702:1, 29805:1, 29891:12

knees [1] - 29817:4 knife [8] - 29790:13, 29790:17, 29790:20, 29791:9, 29791:11, 29799:6, 29802:23, 29929:20

knives [1] - 29785:13 knock [1] - 29767:13 knocked [2] - 29769:9, 29820:23

knocking [1] - 29679:17 know...(sounds [1] -29805:15

knowing [6] - 29660:17, 29700:10, 29700:24, 29703:14, 29734:17, 29897:3

knowledge [8] 29671:20, 29679:2,
29687:19, 29689:11,
29740:1, 29784:18,
29924:13, 29941:6
known [16] - 29690:3,
29701:10, 29731:5,
29731:15, 29734:5,
29750:2, 29754:2,
29754:6, 29767:16,
29787:1, 29799:1,
29857:14, 29892:16,

29896:6, 29897:6,

29910:2 Knox[1] - 29656:5 Kook[1] - 29786:18 Kookaid [1] - 29786:18 Kool[3] - 29739:11, 29787:8, 29925:4 Koolade [1] - 29925:4

Kool-aid [1] - 29787:8 Kool-aide [1] - 29739:11 Krogan[1] - 29656:4 Krogan-stevely [1] -

29656:4

Kujawa[1] - 29656:6

L

lab [4] - 29882:8,

29882:9, 29882:13, 29882:18

Labchuk[1] - 29933:18 **lack** [2] - 29755:8,

29857:15 **Lalonde**[20] - 29699:15, 29699:16, 29772:5, 29772:13, 29772:15, 29773:5, 29834:9, 29834:18, 29834:19, 29849:2, 29872:19,

29872:25, 29873:3, 29873:6, 29873:23, 29898:1, 29898:2,

29901:18 **Lana**[1] - 29656:4 **Lapchuk**[69] - 29681:4,

29716:7, 29731:24, 29732:17, 29733:9, 29739:24, 29740:12, 29740:24, 29741:3, 29741:10, 29741:22, 29742:1, 29743:11,

29745:3, 29745:14, 29746:5, 29746:15, 29746:16, 29746:24, 29749:13, 29749:16,

29744:5, 29745:1,

29749:13, 29749:16, 29749:18, 29750:2, 29750:7, 29751:22, 29752:11, 29755:12, 29756:16, 29757:2,

29757:18, 29758:9, 29758:16, 29759:1, 29759:20, 29759:21,

29762:4, 29762:13, 29763:21, 29763:25, 29764:9, 29764:10,

29765:18, 29766:12, 29766:22, 29766:25, 29775:11, 29776:23,

29812:2, 29812:5, 29816:15, 29818:13, 29818:25, 29819:18,

29826:17, 29826:18, 29826:20, 29827:2, 29827:5, 29827:12,

29827:5, 29827:12, 29828:14, 29848:20, 29851:16, 29881:21,

29885:23, 29896:4, 29896:5, 29931:21

Lapchuks [3] - 29743:8, 29819:6, 29819:21 **Larry**[7] - 29656:10,

Larryr; - 29656:10, 29773:9, 29850:15, 29887:10, 29887:11, 29892:13, 29892:16 last [8] - 29660:6, 29705:3, 29718:9,

29862:23, 29866:8,

29921:23, 29931:5, 29937:24

late [8] - 29685:6, 29695:8, 29696:19, 29764:22, 29826:5, 29836:5, 29888:15, 29890:6

latter [2] - 29845:3,

29848:13 **laughing** [2] -29817:10, 29934:11 **Laughs**[2] - 29920:14, 29930:24

law [2] - 29710:21, 29895:1

29895:1

laws [1] - 29935:3

lawyer [22] - 29663:14,
29670:5, 29670:20,
29683:6, 29690:9,
29711:22, 29712:9,
29734:14, 29761:25,
29773:17, 29822:5,
29823:16, 29833:1,
29833:5, 29837:21,
29843:11, 29843:15,
29843:22, 29845:1,
29867:10, 29870:22,

29924:24

lawyer's [1] - 29768:4

lawyers [18] - 29668:15,
29670:13, 29670:17,
29675:16, 29676:10,
29676:14, 29676:17,
29684:22, 29734:13,
29735:1, 29735:5,
29735:9, 29735:15,
29773:18, 29773:21,
29774:21, 29843:6,
29923:25

lead [6] - 29669:7, 29677:18, 29797:8, 29866:23, 29897:13, 29897:25

leads [3] - 29835:1, 29835:7, 29901:14 lean [1] - 29788:17 leaped [1] - 29934:6 learned [6] - 29721:5, 29756:11, 29766:21, 29795:8, 29819:4, 29852:25

learning [1] - 29816:14 Leask[1] - 29873:3 least [23] - 29674:12, 29683:5, 29685:5, 29696:8, 29701:16, 29704:10, 29708:8, 29711:12, 29712:11, 29719:5, 29731:21,

29753:13, 29790:5,

29801:1, 29845:18, 29852:17, 29869:8, 29877:20, 29877:23, 29890:23, 29902:19, 29910:13, 29913:1 leave [2] - 29812:10, 29812:13

leaving [3] - 29735:15, 29790:15, 29814:24 led [2] - 29783:9, 29870:18

left [17] - 29658:9,

29668:15, 29674:2, 29674:3, 29734:13, 29734:14, 29770:7, 29801:18, 29803:10, 29814:21, 29815:2, 29815:8, 29828:19, 29850:1, 29916:19, 29917:22, 29925:25

legal [12] - 29663:23, 29667:16, 29668:8, 29668:19, 29670:15, 29671:25, 29674:7, 29685:19, 29824:4, 29829:2, 29844:16, 29846:4

legally [2] - 29722:16, 29895:25

legs [2] - 29817:5, 29817:6 Leslie[1] - 29903:2

less [1] - 29827:21 letter [26] - 29658:12, 29677:10, 29688:1, 29691:16, 29698:25, 29699:24, 29705:12,

29730:20, 29731:1, 29731:21, 29732:1, 29773:17, 29820:20, 29821:2, 29821:4, 29822:4, 29822:7, 29822:9, 29831:11, 29837:10, 29846:17,

29847:10, 29846:17, 29847:25, 29848:2, 29872:20, 29903:1, 29924:22
letters [3] - 29682:7,

29682:9, 29723:23

letting [1] - 29669:19 levels [1] - 29729:7 liars [1] - 29767:3 library [1] - 29920:18 lie [49] - 29682:20, 29725:4, 29725:15, 29751:22, 29752:13, 29765:20, 29765:21, 29765:23, 29777:23, 29783:24, 29784:1, 29784:3, 29784:6,



29784:17, 29785:2, 29797:3, 29797:17, 29797:24, 29798:3, 29798:9, 29811:6, 29811:7, 29817:19, 29818:15, 29819:13, 29819:15, 29832:9, 29832:13. 29832:18. 29857:19, 29858:3, 29858:9, 29858:19, 29858:23, 29900:9, 29900:15, 29900:16, 29901:3, 29919:10, 29920:19, 29926:25, 29927:15, 29928:9, 29930:3, 29930:7, 29936:21, 29937:12 lied [21] - 29682:20, 29682:23, 29723:1, 29723:11, 29724:5, 29753:10, 29754:23, 29755:1, 29755:12, 29765:10, 29765:18, 29766:10, 29766:12, 29766:22, 29767:3, 29777:19, 29777:25, 29811:4, 29816:16, 29818:25, 29900:17 lies [1] - 29721:25 Lies[1] - 29817:18 life [3] - 29707:21, 29821:23, 29932:7 life...yet [1] - 29767:14 light [6] - 29754:4, 29754:12, 29754:14, 29756:20, 29871:25, 29878:7 lightest [1] - 29750:20 likely [9] - 29672:9, 29749:24, 29756:8, 29823:13, 29881:15, 29881:16, 29881:18, 29898:7, 29915:13 limited [1] - 29686:7 Linda[7] - 29679:17, 29703:2, 29703:4, 29703:5, 29849:22, 29849:23, 29850:6 line [7] - 29690:18, 29690:19, 29705:22, 29712:3, 29712:9, 29741:4, 29793:15 list [5] - 29666:12, 29678:8, 29804:2, 29834:7, 29840:18 listed [1] - 29822:21 listened [3] - 29757:13, 29792:23, 29808:23 listening [4] - 29705:5, 29705:16, 29705:22,

29706:3 literally [1] - 29920:6 live [1] - 29886:5 lived [6] - 29702:17, 29714:4, 29768:22, 29769:2, 29866:6, 29866:9 lives [2] - 29661:19, 29661:22 living [1] - 29769:8 loaded [6] - 29802:6, 29904:1, 29904:23, 29904:25, 29932:14, 29932:16 locally [2] - 29822:21, 29822:22 locate [6] - 29679:19, 29730:24, 29731:8, 29734:3, 29875:12, 29875:15 located [3] - 29831:2, 29831:17, 29832:4 locating [1] - 29677:21 logical [1] - 29882:25 logically [1] - 29697:17 Look[1] - 29742:17 look [42] - 29659:7, 29659:22, 29662:19, 29675:1, 29675:3, 29682:21, 29689:7, 29697:17, 29697:18, 29703:8. 29711:11. 29732:19. 29734:22. 29737:12, 29741:9, 29751:9, 29761:15, 29761:16, 29762:1, 29763:2, 29769:1, 29808:6, 29812:22, 29812:23, 29813:13, 29840:17, 29841:17, 29842:3, 29842:5, 29842:8, 29845:19, 29846:9, 29856:6, 29878:11, 29886:22, 29888:18, 29892:11, 29893:5, 29904:6, 29915:17, 29930:9, 29932:20 looked [23] - 29660:13, 29665:2, 29715:6, 29742:14, 29763:8, 29768:15, 29769:13, 29820:14, 29830:13, 29833:19, 29843:25, 29846:24, 29855:20, 29858:22, 29878:12, 29884:8, 29884:19, 29890:19, 29891:6, 29892:12, 29902:16,

29931:19

Looking[1] - 29761:20 looking [31] - 29661:4, 29664:2, 29665:1, 29676:18, 29679:1, 29679:7, 29679:21, 29680:21, 29689:6, 29703:2, 29703:9, 29735:5, 29761:9, 29761:23, 29761:25, 29816:1, 29827:1, 29830:15, 29831:4, 29831:8, 29842:17, 29843:11, 29858:5, 29864:17, 29864:24, 29866:16, 29866:22, 29877:7, 29879:9, 29920:17, 29923:8 lookit [45] - 29670:21, 29678:18, 29684:16, 29686:20, 29690:2, 29690:14, 29704:2, 29704:13, 29705:13, 29707:13, 29720:2, 29722:25, 29723:11, 29724:4, 29729:17, 29730:6, 29732:2, 29749:7, 29759:2, 29759:8, 29766:4, 29772:24, 29776:9, 29776:13, 29776:16, 29790:5, 29794:5, 29795:23, 29806:21, 29812:12, 29823:17, 29827:15, 29828:3, 29831:12, 29833:5, 29837:7, 29861:10, 29873:12, 29892:19, 29896:24, 29909:16, 29918:24, 29922:25, 29923:4, 29937:10 looks [17] - 29672:7, 29673:2, 29677:4, 29737:10, 29747:7, 29763:4, 29764:9, 29775:12, 29816:5, 29831:24, 29846:13, 29864:23, 29877:4, 29897:14, 29905:15, 29917:8, 29927:3 Lorne[2] - 29854:14, 29873:21 loss [1] - 29787:24 lost [1] - 29821:23 loud [1] - 29820:7 love [1] - 29930:25 lovely [1] - 29835:20 lower [1] - 29729:7

lying [7] - 29713:9, 29724:16, 29756:17, 29757:10, 29766:5, 29819:8, 29828:21

M

M'hm [1] - 29761:3 Maccallum [12] -29654:7, 29658:3, 29665:21, 29692:5, 29710:2, 29710:5, 29838:2, 29838:5, 29838:7, 29838:9, 29862:15, 29862:18 machine [5] - 29784:23, 29797:12, 29797:13, 29930:6, 29930:11 Mackey [2] - 29876:8, 29876:13 Mackie [4] - 29720:16, 29720:23, 29721:2, 29876:19 Maclean's [1] -29862:14 Macleans [1] - 29762:9 magazine [1] -29707:23 Mahar [25] - 29669:15, 29771:1, 29771:4, 29771:17, 29772:2, 29772:25, 29773:7, 29773:8, 29773:11, 29774:8, 29834:9, 29834:17, 29849:4, 29849:5, 29850:24, 29851:1, 29852:20, 29854:14, 29873:22, 29893:11, 29893:12, 29901:18, 29901:20 Mahar's [2] - 29893:12, 29893:13 main [1] - 29930:2 male [1] - 29867:18 man [4] - 29757:17, 29809:21, 29824:18, 29932:6 man's [1] - 29817:3 Manager [1] - 29655:4 manner [6] - 29693:12, 29726:22, 29751:10, 29755:20, 29773:5, 29904:13 map [1] - 29888:13 Mar [1] - 29911:24 March [24] - 29795:19, 29855:23, 29858:7,

29867:16, 29867:19,

29869:8, 29871:17,

29877:4, 29877:19, 29884:24, 29885:7, 29885:8, 29885:14, 29894:1, 29894:3, 29903:1, 29903:17, 29907:17, 29909:22, 29910:18, 29911:9 mark [1] - 29835:15 Marshall [1] - 29656:13 Mary's [2] - 29771:13, 29852:23 matched [1] - 29926:7 material [3] - 29710:22, 29841:11, 29924:8 matter [6] - 29673:19, 29681:23, 29725:1, 29729:25, 29748:13, 29753:16 matters [2] - 29689:20, 29829:3 Maureen [1] - 29660:20 Mayhar [1] - 29854:12 Mclean [5] - 29656:3, 29867:5, 29867:11, 29906:11, 29906:13 mean [47] - 29661:2, 29661:13, 29663:21, 29675:1, 29675:6, 29682:7, 29682:21, 29687:22, 29687:24, 29690:2, 29694:5, 29698:9, 29699:10, 29701:11, 29708:22, 29717:4, 29722:9, 29723:6, 29724:10, 29727:16, 29738:17, 29754:22, 29763:7, 29768:15, 29769:14, 29777:15, 29777:19, 29782:5, 29782:6, 29785:9, 29791:5, 29792:6, 29800:4, 29843:16, 29846:23, 29856:8, 29888:12, 29892:4, 29897:12, 29900:15, 29914:12, 29914:17, 29923:12, 29924:3, 29927:3, 29928:2, 29938:7 meaningful [1] -29768:10 meant [1] - 29796:11 media [5] - 29659:12, 29760:12, 29760:19, 29826:21, 29836:7 meet [4] - 29686:17, 29758:9, 29822:9, 29903:4 meeting [7] - 29661:8,

29873:7, 29874:10,



luck [1] - 29727:20

lunch [3] - 29793:3,

29801:19, 29802:19

20702:14 20745:9
29702:14, 29745:8,
29758:23, 29759:1, 29774:4, 29774:24
Melnyk [38] - 29716:7,
29740:12, 29745:3,
29745:14, 29748:17,
29748:20, 29748:23,
29749:2, 29749:10,
29749:16, 29749:19,
29750:1, 29750:6,
29751:21, 29752:11,
29754:3, 29755:12,
29756:16, 29758:18,
29765:18, 29766:12,
29766:22, 29766:25,
29816:15, 29817:10,
29817:13, 29818:13,
29818:24, 29819:6,
29819:18, 29828:14,
29848:20, 29851:16,
29881:21, 29885:23,
29896:4, 29896:5,
29931:21
Melnyk's [1] - 29753:14
member [1] - 29822:19
memorandum [2] -
29846:22, 29847:5
memories [2] -
29661:18, 29830:5
memory [11] -
29688:13, 29703:6,
29711:7, 29713:19,
29714:3, 29715:13,
29770:3, 29814:22,
29826:22, 29827:12,
29884:16
memos [2] - 29883:24,
29883:25
mental [1] - 29785:3
mentally [1] - 29789:4
mention [1] - 29868:22
mentioned [7] -
29800:5, 29864:18,
29864:19, 29868:11,
29868:12, 29917:7,
29868:12, 29917:7, 29919:20
29919:20
29919:20 Merchant [11] -
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25,
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19,
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19, 29774:1, 29842:25,
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19, 29774:1, 29842:25, 29845:8, 29939:16,
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19, 29774:1, 29842:25, 29845:8, 29939:16, 29939:19, 29939:21,
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19, 29774:1, 29842:25, 29845:8, 29939:16, 29939:19, 29939:21, 29939:24
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19, 29774:1, 29842:25, 29845:8, 29939:16, 29939:19, 29939:21, 29939:24 met [4] - 29702:7,
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19, 29774:1, 29842:25, 29845:8, 29939:16, 29939:19, 29939:21, 29939:24
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19, 29774:1, 29842:25, 29845:8, 29939:16, 29939:19, 29939:21, 29939:24 met [4] - 29702:7,
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19, 29774:1, 29842:25, 29845:8, 29939:16, 29939:19, 29939:21, 29939:24 met [4] - 29702:7, 29758:14, 29764:24,
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19, 29774:1, 29842:25, 29845:8, 29939:16, 29939:19, 29939:21, 29939:24 met [4] - 29702:7, 29758:14, 29764:24, 29808:11
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19, 29774:1, 29842:25, 29845:8, 29939:16, 29939:19, 29939:21, 29939:24 met [4] - 29702:7, 29758:14, 29764:24, 29808:11 methodical [1] -
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19, 29774:1, 29842:25, 29845:8, 29939:16, 29939:24 met [4] - 29702:7, 29758:14, 29764:24, 29808:11 methodical [1] - 29888:22
29919:20 Merchant [11] - 29667:20, 29667:25, 29768:3, 29773:19, 29774:1, 29842:25, 29845:8, 29939:16, 29939:19, 29939:21, 29939:24 met [4] - 29702:7, 29758:14, 29764:24, 29808:11 methodical [1] - 29888:22 methodically [1] -

```
Meyer [3] - 29655:10,
29941:2, 29941:19
microphone [2] -
29762:8, 29762:13
mid [1] - 29814:7
mid-'70s [1] - 29833:14
middle [1] - 29742:8
midnight [1] - 29707:6
might [64] - 29659:23,
29664:15, 29664:21,
29670:20, 29671:6,
29672:1, 29672:2,
29672:4, 29673:24,
29676:15, 29677:18,
29680:14, 29683:22,
29687:13, 29690:11,
29703:13, 29707:3,
29707:4, 29724:15,
29731:6, 29737:10,
29737:15, 29737:17,
29737:23, 29742:1,
29766:18, 29771:22,
29773:11, 29795:7,
29812:15, 29812:16,
29813:7, 29818:5,
29820:4. 29828:6.
29837:10, 29841:17,
29842:18, 29847:23,
29856:12, 29857:20,
29858:10, 29866:23,
29871:11, 29871:19,
29871:25, 29873:13,
29873:15, 29877:2,
29884:14, 29887:10,
29890:16, 29896:9,
29898:2, 29913:15,
29914:15, 29914:16,
29918:15, 29923:11,
29927:14, 29927:20,
29936:23, 29937:1
Milgaard [48] - 29654:4,
29656:2, 29656:3,
29657:3, 29658:5,
29658:7, 29662:2,
29662:5, 29669:25,
29672:17, 29674:10,
29676:7, 29677:19,
29678:3, 29679:24,
29681:2, 29686:3,
29698:1, 29702:20,
29703:23, 29717:2,
29730:22, 29731:16,
29733:21, 29734:19,
29735:21, 29744:22,
29744:24, 29758:4,
29799:1, 29801:19,
29815:17, 29822:15,
29823:18, 29839:3,
29839:24, 29840:16,
29844:25, 29845:16,
```

```
29853:14, 29867:5,
29869:5, 29877:14,
29889:11, 29908:8,
29909:2, 29909:8,
29939:6
Milgaard' [1] - 29757:7
Milgaard's [4] -
29685:8, 29815:23,
29822:17, 29845:1
Milgaards [1] -
29704:12
Miller [14] - 29713:20,
29714:14, 29771:17,
29782:12, 29804:15,
29834:5, 29863:16,
29863:24, 29864:7,
29868:13, 29873:17,
29886:7, 29909:7,
29929:16
Miller's [5] - 29780:13,
29805:21, 29863:3,
29865:2, 29887:4
Millhaven [2] -
29711:21, 29712:10
min [1] - 29829:25
mind [18] - 29661:13,
29684:2, 29688:18,
29689:3, 29697:22,
29719:5, 29724:18,
29743:4, 29754:15,
29754:18, 29760:2,
29776:13, 29778:13,
29785:3, 29858:8,
29888:21, 29890:23,
29923:15
mindset [2] - 29660:8,
29722:20
minister [1] - 29880:13
Minister [1] - 29656:11
minutes [4] - 29778:22,
29778:25, 29803:11,
29877:14
Miscommunication [1]
- 29709:16
missed [3] - 29821:6,
29821:8, 29889:4
missing [1] - 29872:25
mistaken [4] -
29771:11, 29773:1,
29833:12, 29854:15
mixed [3] - 29665:17,
29742:22, 29852:3
moccasin [2] -
29690:18, 29690:19
mom [3] - 29661:5,
29747:16, 29751:7
mom's [1] - 29751:11
moment [2] - 29683:12,
29857:2
money [12] - 29684:9,
```

29684:23, 29685:22, 29686:9, 29719:8, 29782:14, 29782:15, 29841:5, 29841:7, 29850:1, 29853:7 month [4] - 29715:21, 29718:9. 29875:18. 29893:3 months [7] - 29667:20, 29673:23, 29772:13, 29842:24, 29925:24, 29930:13, 29939:25 morning [20] - 29658:3, 29658:4, 29658:7, 29658:8, 29662:6, 29662:25, 29707:7, 29707:20, 29714:15, 29746:8, 29770:11, 29782:11, 29806:19, 29815:6, 29816:13, 29826:16, 29826:23, 29829:16, 29873:2, 29887:15 Morris [3] - 29862:7, 29862:9, 29862:11 most [11] - 29659:11, 29684:6, 29712:15, 29726:10, 29731:14, 29810:21, 29810:22, 29825:19, 29848:10, 29848:14, 29881:20 Most [1] - 29861:6 motel [19] - 29714:24, 29716:4, 29716:12, 29717:2, 29718:21, 29737:3, 29737:4, 29737:9, 29738:6, 29738:15, 29740:2, 29740:20, 29741:14, 29749:21, 29755:4, 29796:11, 29881:23, 29932:18, 29933:9 mother [13] - 29685:8, 29747:8, 29776:1, 29776:16, 29776:17, 29822:2, 29822:17, 29831:20, 29832:4, 29837:3, 29925:9, 29925:12 Mother [1] - 29920:5 motions [1] - 29820:15 motivating [1] -29748:11 mouth [2] - 29783:17, 29783:20 move [1] - 29895:25 moved [15] - 29699:21, 29768:23, 29770:13, 29820:25, 29866:7. 29874:18, 29874:20,

29874:24, 29875:1, 29875:2, 29875:10, 29875:12, 29875:25, 29876:2, 29876:4 movers [1] - 29768:18 moving [3] - 29823:3, 29866:10, 29874:22 mum [5] - 29675:13, 29676:20, 29684:23, 29687:8, 29745:12 murder [18] - 29682:13, 29766:3, 29771:22, 29771:25, 29801:3, 29833:14, 29833:22, 29834:5, 29865:2, 29886:16, 29893:4, 29906:6, 29907:3, 29907:14, 29909:19, 29910:1, 29916:20, 29917:23 murdered [2] -29873:16, 29873:17 Murphy [48] - 29707:10, 29851:21, 29851:22, 29852:6, 29852:10, 29852:19. 29852:25. 29853:1, 29853:4. 29853:25, 29854:7, 29854:11, 29854:19, 29855:16, 29859:11, 29859:12, 29860:2, 29860:13, 29860:21, 29867:21, 29867:23, 29868:1, 29868:7, 29869:10, 29912:2, 29912:4, 29912:14, 29912:18, 29912:24, 29913:2, 29913:8, 29913:12, 29913:16, 29913:17, 29913:20, 29913:23, 29914:2, 29914:4, 29914:17, 29914:18, 29914:19, 29914:20, 29914:23, 29915:3, 29915:11, 29915:12, 29917:9, 29918:24 Murphy's [1] - 29852:1 Must [1] - 29728:1 must [23] - 29661:25, 29688:22, 29767:16, 29781:3, 29782:5, 29788:15, 29793:1, 29795:1, 29797:18, 29797:19, 29797:20, 29823:1, 29841:3, 29841:25, 29846:16, 29848:6, 29848:16, 29858:9, 29881:6, 29882:22, 29889:4,



Page 17 29898:24, 29910:2 29726:9, 29726:21, 29659:16, 29744:23, 29874:1, 29908:7, Normally [1] - 29753:5 29755:11, 29760:24, 29908:10, 29909:1, 29727:21, 29731:13, North [3] - 29788:25, 29760:25, 29764:23, 29909:4 29733:6, 29743:14, 29873:1, 29874:5 N Never[1] - 29789:1 29744:13, 29744:16, 29765:3, 29765:17, north [5] - 29831:18, New [1] - 29673:3 29747:25, 29767:23, 29832:4, 29837:5, 29766:21, 29816:4, nail [1] - 29805:13 new [15] - 29742:15, 29768:2, 29768:25, 29902:2 29816:6, 29816:25, name [12] - 29716:17, 29771:24, 29772:11, 29817:2, 29817:14, 29769:21, 29770:16, note [11] - 29708:4, 29720:16, 29737:6, 29772:23. 29773:13. 29819:5. 29819:24. 29774:7, 29848:5, 29708:8, 29709:24, 29737:23, 29748:4, 29774:2, 29774:23, 29882:5, 29922:16, 29849:1, 29904:9, 29825:3, 29825:17, 29764:3, 29775:20, 29922:20 29779:13, 29799:24, 29904:12, 29920:22, 29825:19, 29828:11, 29788:12, 29806:7, 29800:5, 29814:23, **Obrien's** [1] - 29815:25 29930:15, 29930:22, 29831:16, 29840:10, 29823:4, 29868:11, 29820:20, 29822:9, o'clock [2] - 29707:20, 29930:24, 29930:25, 29840:14, 29879:10 29882:3 29822:10, 29823:12, 29931:7, 29931:17 note-taking [1] -29770:10 29832:2, 29848:1, named [1] - 29772:4 news [6] - 29663:11, 29840:10 **Okeefe** [1] - 29656:10 29848:17, 29849:15, names [7] - 29712:25, 29663:13, 29855:1, notes [5] - 29823:25, object [1] - 29823:1 29824:23, 29825:1, 29850:17, 29851:1, 29856:7, 29900:3, objection [2] -29825:22, 29828:16, 29874:16, 29874:22, 29825:2, 29825:4, 29933:15 29837:23, 29846:20 29877:11, 29941:6 29881:14, 29885:11, 29840:6, 29862:8 newspaper [4] -Nothing[1] - 29926:14 observed [2] -29885:16, 29894:4, natural [1] - 29902:24 29760:20, 29865:1, nothing [18] - 29666:8, 29682:24, 29740:20 29898:9, 29898:22, naturally [2] -29866:16, 29890:6 29693:8, 29717:20, obtained [15] -29898:23, 29898:24, 29682:22, 29700:14 newspapers [4] -29677:18, 29819:5, 29748:14, 29774:6, 29899:5. 29899:8. nature [6] - 29658:25, 29888:24, 29890:16, 29822:22, 29828:13, 29829:13, 29848:11, 29899:13, 29906:19, 29668:7, 29671:1, 29892:25, 29920:17 29856:18, 29881:2, 29848:15, 29853:18, 29909:11, 29909:13, 29695:12, 29856:19, next [52] - 29696:8, 29856:3, 29880:1, 29881:3, 29881:14, 29922:19, 29940:2 29857:9 29707:16, 29707:22, 29882:17, 29883:20, 29880:2, 29908:11, Nickey[5] - 29761:15, necessary [2] -29710:7. 29712:22. 29908:20, 29908:21, 29883:21, 29884:7, 29761:20, 29761:25, 29824:5, 29924:1 29717:9. 29727:17. 29884:17, 29885:11, 29908:22, 29921:18, 29762:1, 29807:5 necessity [1] - 29664:4 29731:24, 29739:10, 29891:21 29936:17 Nicki [3] - 29779:12, **obvious** [4] - 29777:19, need [5] - 29748:5, 29739:23, 29747:21, noticeable [1] - 29758:1 29793:19, 29793:23 29768:6, 29775:11, 29758:2, 29759:12, 29789:19, 29792:21, **noticing** [1] - 29757:6 Nicky [9] - 29744:20, 29827:8, 29889:10 29759:24, 29762:3, 29841:19 nowhere [2] - 29747:20, 29745:24, 29761:9, needed [9] - 29687:9, 29767:5, 29770:12, obviously [16] -29835:8 29901:9, 29906:3, 29772:5, 29776:13, 29687:10, 29687:11, numb [1] - 29660:14 29686:15, 29708:24, 29907:1, 29907:12, 29687:18, 29719:8, 29779:3. 29785:14. number [33] - 29659:4, 29747:1, 29749:17, 29921:25, 29922:1 29788:21, 29790:12, 29769:21, 29770:22 29757:15, 29757:25, 29659:21, 29672:20, Nicky's [3] - 29712:25, 29760:12, 29761:6, 29797:2, 29798:13, needs [2] - 29710:21, 29676:1, 29686:8, 29799:21, 29804:18, 29762:24, 29911:14 29769:15, 29769:19, 29821:25 29705:19, 29706:12, Nicole [2] - 29897:16, negative [3] - 29689:16, 29805:18, 29815:24, 29774:19, 29802:14, 29718:11, 29722:23, 29924:23 29774:19, 29822:13 29823:24, 29835:16, 29739:16, 29741:6, 29841:22, 29866:6, night [18] - 29660:6, 29839:5, 29860:5, 29875:11, 29878:16 neighbour [1] -29741:21, 29746:9, 29737:5, 29738:6, 29863:6, 29870:25, 29864:19 29756:15, 29770:16, occasion [6] -29738:15, 29750:7, 29874:24, 29875:18, 29717:23, 29784:13, neighbour's [1] -29770:20, 29791:2, 29770:9, 29817:13, 29878:10, 29880:25, 29883:3, 29883:5, 29679:18 29819:10, 29834:11, 29820:10, 29862:23, 29889:3, 29908:2, 29887:7, 29894:20 neighbourhood [9] -29837:5, 29857:19, 29864:20, 29864:22, 29679:19. 29702:12. 29920:3, 29925:10, 29861:9. 29883:16. occasions [4] -29866:13, 29872:24, 29928:4, 29932:17, 29680:1, 29704:11, 29702:13, 29703:1, 29887:7, 29891:10, 29934:24, 29934:25, 29886:7, 29887:5, 29718:12, 29793:4 29779:15, 29805:3, 29891:19, 29905:14, 29887:12, 29888:1, 29935:4, 29935:25, 29805:13, 29838:15, 29905:15, 29906:11, October[1] - 29674:19 29937:23, 29938:13, 29932:11 odd [3] - 29909:18, 29888:5 29906:13, 29935:5, 29939:24 Nikky[1] - 29767:7 29928:12, 29929:22 29935:11 neighbours [1] -Next [5] - 29729:4, No...i [2] - 29805:5, numerous [1] - 29680:1 offence [1] - 29803:9 29699:21 29796:4, 29807:9, 29805:15 nurse [3] - 29669:9, offer [3] - 29721:19, nervous [1] - 29757:10 29876:6, 29920:24 nobody [4] - 29850:3, never [21] - 29661:2, 29772:21, 29873:16 29795:12, 29921:12 Nichol [63] - 29677:22, 29887:21, 29933:5, 29701:9, 29738:20, nurse's [1] - 29926:7 offered [5] - 29699:23, 29678:7, 29679:6, 29933:10 29773:5, 29795:3, 29773:23, 29794:24, 29682:2, 29682:7, None[1] - 29837:13 29796:5, 29834:13, 29825:14, 29850:12 0 29682:14, 29707:19, none [6] - 29678:20. 29836:13, 29843:14, office [20] - 29669:10, 29708:10, 29708:19, 29678:21, 29745:17. 29843:15, 29849:20, 29711:13, 29712:4, 29709:1, 29721:14, 29745:25, 29831:6, **Obrien** [22] - 29658:10, 29863:18, 29863:22, 29712:9, 29763:13, 29723:23, 29725:18, 29931:21 29658:14, 29659:6,



29768:4, 29830:2,

29866:11, 29866:12,

29817:25, 29829:17,

options [4] - 29753:19,

29756:16, 29819:11,

orchestrator [2] -

29762:20, 29763:17

order [5] - 29665:18,

29673:20, 29681:5,

29791:5, 29894:13

original [6] - 29878:13,

29878:21, 29882:10,

29890:11, 29906:22,

ought [1] - 29710:18

ourselves [1] - 29730:2

outline [1] - 29852:14

outlined [1] - 29856:17

outright [3] - 29756:16,

29819:13, 29819:15

29686:2, 29895:5,

own [4] - 29686:9,

29750:21, 29751:24,

overnight [1] -

29896:1

29935:24

29868:25

outside [4] - 29686:1,

29907:19

29906:20

29703:21

Originally[1] -

otherwise [1] -

29878:6

29896:2

29830:22, 29831:2,
29834:14, 29846:25,
29847:12, 29847:13,
29877:7, 29878:14,
29878:17, 29883:4,
29883:12, 29884:9,
29924:6
officer [3] - 29730:6,
29827:14, 29852:6
Officer[1] - 29655:11
officers [8] - 29658:16
29659:8, 29673:15,
29677:15, 29720:20,
29729:14, 29729:21,
29824:22
Official _[5] - 29655:9,
29941:1, 29941:3,
29941:14, 29941:20
official [1] - 29670:10
often [3] - 29863:19,
29888:18, 29891:16
Oftentimes[1] -
29706:9
ohjust [1] - 29767:11
old [1] - 29781:20
older [2] - 29720:4,
29722:22
once [11] - 29698:8, 29735:22, 29756:1,
29818:5, 29825:21, 29846:7, 29848:10,
29848:15, 29894:3, 29914:23, 29922:2
Once[1] - 29705:1
one [106] - 29664:12,
29665:6, 29665:12, 29666:13, 29666:18,
29670:8, 29678:5,
29685:1, 29686:13,
29687:13, 29693:25,
00000 44 00700 47
29699:14, 29703:17, 29707:6, 29707:10,
29707:18, 29708:18,
29710:8, 29710:14,
29712:3, 29712:5,
29714:3, 29714:7,
29716:17, 29719:21,
29720:15, 29721:7,
29725:6, 29726:10,
29730:3, 29732:17,
29732:18, 29732:22,
29732:25, 29733:1,
29736:14, 29737:3,
29749:3, 29750:19,
29753:6, 29754:1,
29754:15, 29757:1,
29760:20, 29760:21,
29763:22, 29778:12,
29778:15, 29778:17,
29781:23, 29788:11,
,
i e

```
29790:23, 29791:2,
29795:23, 29796:3,
29796:20, 29800:17,
29801:23, 29802:8,
29802:10, 29802:13,
29802:15, 29802:17,
29803:6, 29806:16,
29806:23. 29812:11.
29812:14, 29812:24,
29814:17, 29818:17,
29823:25, 29824:14,
29825:5, 29825:9,
29825:15, 29830:6,
29835:12, 29835:17,
29840:18, 29851:14,
29852:4. 29853:17.
29853:21, 29853:23,
29859:9. 29863:3.
29864:6, 29865:13,
29874:24, 29879:5,
29889:16, 29891:9,
29891:13, 29897:18,
29904:22, 29917:6,
29919:19, 29923:12,
29923:22, 29925:22,
29929:14, 29939:5
One[8] - 29660:5,
29665:10, 29796:9,
29906:1, 29906:25,
29907:11, 29931:12,
29935:22
ones [5] - 29666:23,
29713:11, 29763:22,
29861:7, 29881:20
onward [1] - 29667:24
ooh [1] - 29892:22
open [4] - 29703:14,
29715:4, 29827:7,
29920:7
```

opened [3] - 29663:21,

opening [4] - 29718:6,

operate [6] - 29733:24,

operated [1] - 29832:24

29764:10, 29912:10,

29912:12, 29913:6,

operating [1] -

opportunity [7] -

29719:7, 29803:8,

29803:13, 29816:19,

29844:18, 29845:17,

29676:20, 29685:10,

29686:14, 29686:21,

29765:25, 29767:3,

29733:19, 29931:22

29724:15, 29778:3,

29927:21

29916:10

29919:21

29847:14

opposed [9] -

Ρ

package [2] - 29717:1
29876:9
Page [1] - 29657:2
page [59] - 29712:22,
29717:9, 29727:17,
29729:4, 29739:10,
29747:21, 29758:2,
29759:12, 29762:3,
29767:5, 29779:4,
29788:21, 29788:22,
29790:12, 29796:4,
29797:2, 29798:13,
29799:21, 29799:22,
29804:18, 29804:22,
29805:18, 29807:4,
29807:9, 29819:23,
29823:25, 29835:16,
29837:2, 29838:11,
29839:5, 29854:17,
29860:5, 29863:13,
29870:25, 29876:6,
29878:10, 29881:1,
29883:14, 29889:2,
29889:4, 29889:6,

29889:9, 29891:1, 29903:24, 29905:12, 29920:3, 29920:24, 29925:10, 29928:4, 29928:5, 29932:17, 29934:24, 29934:25, 29935:21, 29937:23, 29937:24 pages [3] - 29877:16, 29878:11, 29941:4 paid [1] - 29849:20 pants [4] - 29760:14, 29791:3, 29794:20, 29925:18 paper [2] - 29671:7, 29672:13 papers [5] - 29672:1, 29775:9, 29796:22, 29888:23, 29890:12 paragraph [2] -29699:6, 29850:17 parameters [1] -29753:24 paramount [1] -29666:13 paranoia [3] - 29697:5, 29697:21, 29697:25 paranoid [5] -29695:20, 29695:21, 29696:1, 29696:2, 29698:11 paraphrases [1] -29713:2 paraphrasing [1] -Pardon [2] - 29906:12,

paraphrasing [1] 29817:14
Pardon [2] - 29906:12,
29928:18
pardon [3] - 29847:12,
29874:9, 29903:20
parents' [4] - 29712:25,
29875:8, 29935:9,
29938:15
parked [2] - 29887:4,

parked [2] - 29887:4, 29887:12 parking [2] - 29707:19, 29707:24 parole [2] - 29691:15, 29695:4 part [43] - 29666:24, 29669:4, 29681:1, 29699:3, 29704:13, 29711:12, 29740:20, 29753:2, 29759:24, 29775:7, 29788:3, 29790:5, 29794:13,

29798:12, 29799:19,

29799:25, 29801:21,

29802:20, 29809:14,

29809:19, 29809:21,

29811:2, 29812:19,

29817:2, 29826:18, 29834:1, 29858:11, 29862:24, 29863:5, 29870:2, 29871:7, 29872:2, 29874:8, 29877:22, 29896:21, 29901:4, 29903:18, 29905:13, 29913:12, 29915:9, 29922:25, 29928:6, 29931:17 partial [2] - 29737:11, 29884:1 participated [2] -29842:12, 29860:21 particular [9] -29662:25, 29740:23, 29767:25, 29778:12, 29791:5, 29843:12, 29858:6, 29862:8, 29940:8 particularly [3] -29681:17, 29681:21, 29825:9 particulars [1] -29796:15 partly [1] - 29746:2 partner [1] - 29669:17 parts [7] - 29737:2, 29777:2, 29779:7, 29817:1, 29819:24, 29852:17, 29921:16 party [2] - 29687:14, 29750:7 pass [1] - 29897:12 passed [3] - 29693:15, 29693:16, 29823:8 past [1] - 29893:9 path [1] - 29797:8 Paul [4] - 29699:19, 29810:7, 29810:13, 29938:21 pause [10] - 29683:12, 29700:20, 29780:3, 29782:8, 29790:25, 29795:5, 29808:7, 29831:23, 29917:8, 29931:13 pay [3] - 29684:21, 29773:23, 29807:14 paying [1] - 29684:21 Peace [2] - 29779:18, 29780:21 peak [1] - 29820:9 pending [2] - 29754:7, 29795:21 people [59] - 29659:4,

29659:12, 29660:18,

29661:12, 29661:25.

29675:15, 29679:14,

29664:1, 29668:4.



29679:20, 29681:20,	297
29684:15, 29684:17,	297
29685:7, 29685:14,	298
29686:17, 29701:2,	299
29701:9, 29702:2,	ре
29702:5, 29702:11,	pe
29702:13, 29702:17,	297
29703:9, 29703:14,	pe
29703:21, 29704:5,	298
29704:9, 29704:14,	pe
29705:3, 29716:13,	299
29730:7, 29734:8,	Pe
29734:23, 29736:10,	296
29736:11, 29737:5,	296
29745:7, 29748:8,	296
29748:12, 29753:18,	296
29793:22, 29818:4,	297
29824:15, 29834:4,	297
29837:17, 29848:23,	297
29863:8, 29866:10,	297
29866:19, 29876:13,	297
29888:1, 29888:4,	297
29888:6, 29895:5,	297
29895:6, 29896:9,	297
29921:19, 29923:1	297
people's [1] - 29896:10	297
perceive [2] - 29696:20,	298
29827:25	298
perceived [3] -	298
29694:12, 29697:8,	298
29828:5	298
perception [4] -	298
29682:24, 29732:12,	298
29745:21, 29757:24	298
perfect [1] - 29719:6	298
perhaps [13] - 29662:4,	298
29677:15, 29685:14,	298
29690:13, 29692:4,	298
29696:8, 29721:15, 29728:20, 29758:9,	299 299
	299
29834:9, 29853:9, 29885:19, 29896:22	pe
Perhaps [1] - 29709:17	pe
Period [1] - 29875:22	ph
period [4] - 29814:5,	ph
29875:23, 29889:20,	297
29929:12	297
periods [1] - 29742:20	297
perjured [2] - 29721:17,	297
29722:5	297
perjury [2] - 29722:1,	297
29722:17	297
permission [1] -	297
29822:11	297
perpetrator [3] -	297
29773:11, 29866:23,	297
29890:19	297
person [13] - 29670:23,	297
20670:24 20702:21	297

29670:24, 29702:21,

29737:3, 29745:8,

```
780:16, 29780:20,
   780:25, 29829:19,
   866:2, 29901:10,
   936:3, 29937:20
   rsons [1] - 29731:8
   rspective [2] -
   709:19, 29812:11
   rsuaded [2] -
  854:23, 29867:24
   stering [1] -
   922:14
   ter [58] - 29665:8,
   65:24, 29665:25,
   666:16, 29667:1,
   687:20, 29687:24,
   699:19, 29701:3,
   705:9. 29706:6.
   706:13, 29707:19,
   710:11, 29710:15,
   711:21, 29712:3,
   712:6, 29712:8,
   716:2, 29718:18,
   720:13, 29720:22,
   721:13, 29721:22,
   724:3, 29758:20,
   769:5, 29769:23,
  816:22, 29829:25,
  830:3, 29830:9,
  851:14, 29851:19,
  852:10, 29852:19,
  853:4, 29859:10,
  859:19, 29860:20,
   862:21, 29864:16,
   865:9, 29869:18,
  874:23, 29876:7,
  876:16, 29876:25,
  891:23, 29892:4,
  892:6. 29912:17.
  913:7. 29913:9.
  914:3, 29914:22,
  915:13
   tition [1] - 29686:3
   titions [1] - 29685:25
   ase [1] - 29718:6
   one [41] - 29705:6,
   705:17, 29705:21,
   712:8, 29731:24,
   734:15, 29739:16,
   741:6, 29741:21,
   743:17, 29745:6,
   745:9, 29745:10,
   745:11, 29746:10,
   747:10, 29764:9,
   768:17, 29769:1,
   770:16, 29770:20,
   773:14, 29774:14,
   774:25, 29776:17,
 9778:8, 29778:25,
29779:2, 29828:12,
29837:8, 29837:21,
```

```
Page 19
29837:22, 29867:6,
29867:12, 29868:2,
29902:3, 29905:14,
29905:15, 29932:10,
29935:4, 29935:5
phoned [25] - 29672:15,
29741:7, 29742:7,
29744:19, 29744:20,
29745:24, 29746:6,
29746:8, 29746:12,
29746:13, 29746:20,
29746:25, 29770:17,
29770:18, 29775:16,
29775:17, 29775:25,
29821:1, 29826:12,
29840:16, 29840:19,
29841:10, 29922:2,
29922:3, 29922:10
phoned..and [1] -
29767:20
phoning [3] - 29661:17,
29826:1, 29837:23
photocopies [1] -
29891:13
pick [1] - 29801:18
picked [7] - 29780:18,
29857:10. 29860:4.
29916:17, 29917:18,
29926:1, 29933:16
picture [2] - 29930:7,
29930:8
pictures [4] - 29785:6,
29785:9, 29785:12,
29936:20
piece [5] - 29670:19,
29791:13, 29791:14,
29803:21, 29926:23
pieces [4] - 29792:12,
29803:6, 29810:2,
29812:17
pillow [15] - 29740:11,
29741:13, 29749:4,
29751:18, 29756:3,
29766:1, 29766:14,
29817:5, 29817:7,
29817:21, 29818:10,
29818:14, 29820:15,
29934:7, 29934:8
pinpoint [2] - 29782:4,
29880:8
pique [1] - 29774:10
place [16] - 29671:13,
29691:5, 29761:8,
29770:12, 29770:16,
29785:10, 29788:8,
29839:1, 29839:22,
29875:1, 29908:15,
29908:19, 29916:14,
29935:9. 29938:16
places [1] - 29687:24
```

placing [1] - 29799:13 plan [2] - 29708:23, 29777:2 planning [2] - 29813:9, 29860:22 platform [1] - 29809:22 played [2] - 29792:24, 29793:1 Pleasant [5] - 29779:18, 29779:19, 29780:16, 29780:21, 29780:25 pled [1] - 29771:11 **Plus**[1] - 29669:6 plus [3] - 29684:23, 29912:10, 29930:12 **Pm** [4] - 29801:15, 29867:2, 29867:3, 29940:17 point [54] - 29658:17, 29681:14, 29690:16, 29693:25, 29698:17, 29705:13, 29710:23, 29714:20, 29715:9, 29715:20, 29734:2, 29749:14, 29751:11, 29756:5, 29756:14, 29760:19, 29766:4, 29773:7, 29785:19, 29786:7, 29788:16, 29809:21, 29815:20, 29818:11, 29844:10, 29845:3, 29846:24, 29850:6, 29851:13, 29852:4, 29856:10, 29856:15, 29856:20, 29857:25, 29873:21, 29875:6, 29875:13, 29875:14, 29876:15, 29879:19, 29880:20, 29882:2, 29884:22, 29896:6, 29901:18, 29911:16, 29912:1, 29921:7, 29927:13, 29930:2, 29933:5, 29933:10 points [1] - 29714:8 police [216] - 29658:13, 29658:15, 29658:16, 29658:23, 29659:7, 29659:8, 29659:18, 29659:20, 29659:22, 29664:15, 29664:21, 29665:13, 29666:21, 29667:3, 29667:6, 29668:21, 29670:1, 29670:23, 29671:5, 29671:20, 29673:4, 29673:7, 29673:13, 29673:21. 29674:6. 29674:14, 29674:17,

29675:22, 29675:25, 29676:8, 29676:16, 29676:24, 29677:11, 29677:15, 29677:20, 29678:10, 29678:15, 29678:19, 29679:3, 29679:10, 29679:22, 29680:17. 29681:2. 29681:11, 29681:15, 29682:16, 29682:20, 29683:1, 29683:4, 29683:6, 29695:19, 29700:13, 29700:24, 29701:2, 29702:15, 29708:9, 29708:15, 29708:20, 29708:24, 29709:5, 29709:14, 29709:22, 29720:19, 29721:15, 29722:13, 29723:12, 29724:6, 29724:7, 29724:17, 29725:4, 29725:6, 29725:11, 29727:25, 29728:10, 29728:19, 29729:2, 29729:8, 29729:13, 29730:5, 29730:20, 29732:3, 29732:9, 29732:10, 29732:13, 29732:19, 29733:10, 29733:15, 29734:12, 29734:22, 29735:6, 29746:14, 29746:21, 29747:1, 29747:2, 29747:3, 29749:15, 29749:18, 29749:20, 29750:2, 29750:5, 29750:6, 29750:10, 29750:12, 29750:13, 29753:5, 29756:19, 29761:10, 29761:18, 29762:1, 29775:2, 29781:10, 29783:19, 29793:5, 29795:12, 29795:18, 29795:24, 29796:20, 29806:3, 29806:18, 29806:21, 29822:10, 29823:17, 29824:15, 29824:22, 29825:17, 29825:18, 29827:14, 29832:19, 29838:18, 29838:20, 29839:17, 29850:9, 29852:5, 29852:6, 29853:5, 29853:7, 29853:13, 29853:17, 29854:2, 29855:2, 29855:11, 29855:18, 29855:23, 29856:12, 29856:16, 29857:3, 29857:7, 29857:17, 29858:2,



29858:7, 29858:9, 29858:23, 29859:1, 29859:2, 29859:5, 29860:4, 29864:1, 29864:10, 29867:25, 29868:15, 29868:23, 29869:11, 29869:25, 29870:12, 29871:6. 29871:7, 29871:8, 29871:10, 29871:18, 29872:7, 29877:18, 29880:1, 29880:6, 29880:23, 29886:18, 29888:21, 29899:15, 29902:7, 29902:20, 29906:4, 29907:1, 29907:2. 29907:12. 29907:13, 29907:21, 29908:4, 29908:9, 29908:17, 29909:3, 29910:21, 29911:5, 29911:20, 29911:25, 29912:25, 29914:6, 29914:8, 29915:4, 29916:5, 29916:8, 29917:22, 29917:25, 29918:4, 29918:9, 29918:22, 29918:23, 29919:9, 29926:19, 29926:25, 29927:7, 29927:11, 29927:16, 29927:22, 29935:22 Police [13] - 29656:7, 29680:3, 29680:11, 29680:12, 29680:13, 29695:16, 29727:20, 29729:24, 29730:13, 29822:6, 29823:1, 29855:24, 29858:17 polygraph [1] - 29784:9 position [10] -29662:14, 29663:3, 29734:11, 29748:7, 29759:5, 29759:6, 29799:18, 29810:23, 29811:19, 29836:18 positive [3] - 29729:8, 29729:18, 29781:17 poss [1] - 29762:23 possibilities [3] -29669:21, 29696:10, 29756:24 possibility [3] -29708:18, 29724:25, 29754:15 possible [26] -29669:21, 29677:24, 29708:18, 29709:9, 29709:17, 29709:18, 29728:21, 29736:7,

29736:13, 29737:6, 29737:22, 29740:22, 29783:23, 29826:11, 29870:6, 29878:5, 29878:16, 29881:2, 29890:13, 29891:1, 29891:5, 29892:2, 29895:25. 29899:13. 29901:9, 29913:11 possibly [9] - 29675:25, 29689:16, 29740:18, 29779:24, 29833:22, 29855:8, 29901:15, 29921:19, 29923:2 poster [1] - 29872:23 pounded [1] - 29818:15 pounding [1] - 29818:9 pour [1] - 29707:14 powder [1] - 29871:2 practically [3] -29867:10, 29881:12, 29888:1 pre [1] - 29707:1 precluded [1] -29673:23 predominant [1] -29858:2 prelim [1] - 29795:21 **Prelim** [1] - 29786:2 preliminary [3] -29846:14, 29872:14, 29883:15 preparation [1] -29688:9 prepared [7] -29696:11, 29733:23, 29735:21, 29816:3, 29841:12, 29921:10, 29935:18 present [1] - 29847:7 presented [2] -29689:9, 29689:10 preservation [2] -29838:17, 29839:14 press [1] - 29672:13 pressed [1] - 29836:25 pressure [3] - 29780:1, 29781:9, 29781:15 pressured [3] -29722:13, 29921:6, 29921:7 Presumably [1] -29917:25 presume [3] -29748:17, 29806:5, 29831:11 presuming [2] -29881:16, 29919:23 pretended [1] - 29856:2

pretty [5] - 29659:13,

29668:10, 29724:10, 29771:19, 29834:12 prevent [2] - 29824:5, 29902:9 previous [5] - 29774:2, 29799:22, 29804:22, 29907:10, 29923:22 previously [1] -29733:18 priest [7] - 29853:19, 29915:24, 29916:1, 29916:8, 29916:10, 29917:15 Priest [1] - 29912:1 primarily [1] - 29856:1 prime [1] - 29849:9 Prince [2] - 29690:18, 29691:6 prison [13] - 29692:15, 29692:16, 29693:7, 29695:23, 29713:17, 29714:5, 29715:18, 29715:21, 29746:3, 29753:23, 29912:8, 29913:4, 29915:19 prisoners [1] -29691:10 private [2] - 29683:18, 29683:24 Prlim[1] - 29786:1 problems [1] -29866:12 procedure [4] -29667:12, 29731:7, 29823:2, 29846:2 procedures [2] -29733:20, 29845:13 Proceedings [4] -29654:12, 29654:23, 29657:1, 29658:1 proceedings [1] -29674:16 process [4] - 29678:2, 29698:2, 29704:13, 29893:7 produced [1] -29854:14 product [2] - 29711:25, 29712:1 promising [2] -29897:14. 29897:25 prompted [3] - 29827:2, 29828:9, 29853:10 proper [1] - 29675:9 **propose** [2] - 29778:9, 29862:3 prosecution [2] -29671:14, 29831:1 prosecutor [7] -

prosecutor's [2] -29665:3, 29841:17 prosecutors [2] -29671:21, 29856:12 protecting [1] - 29837:3 protection [1] -29721:19 protective [2] -29747:16, 29902:23 prove [1] - 29807:15 provide [3] - 29676:9, 29735:22, 29808:21 provided [13] -29674:18, 29699:18, 29700:9, 29768:11, 29803:8, 29803:13, 29803:22, 29808:12, 29846:13, 29862:25, 29877:22, 29931:25 **Province** [1] - 29941:3 Provincial [2] -29674:5, 29873:1 psyched [1] - 29772:1 psychiatric [1] -29699:14 publicity [4] - 29761:2, 29761:3, 29807:13, 29873:10 **publicize** [1] - 29658:24 pulled [2] - 29719:4. 29720:3 purpose [1] - 29843:20 purposely [1] -29774:10 purposes [1] -29710:15 purse [4] - 29720:5, 29791:17, 29830:10, 29909:9 purse' [1] - 29719:7 pursue [4] - 29665:4, 29669:2, 29670:14, 29689:4 pursued [1] - 29887:6 pursuing [3] - 29859:3, 29865:14, 29887:19 pursuit [1] - 29898:2 push [3] - 29728:4, 29793:8, 29811:18 put [45] - 29668:17, 29672:11, 29675:19, 29686:6, 29686:15, 29695:9, 29713:8, 29715:5, 29729:9, 29732:7, 29741:4, 29751:14, 29753:23, 29760:3, 29767:22,

29692:4, 29830:22,

29843:9, 29864:1,

29865:18

29780:1, 29781:9, 29783:17, 29783:19, 29783:23, 29784:1, 29784:3, 29784:9, 29791:17, 29792:13, 29793:13, 29796:25, 29799:12, 29817:4, 29833:22, 29836:12, 29845:15, 29849:12, 29878:21, 29881:5, 29894:13, 29903:7, 29903:12, 29912:23, 29916:22, 29918:7, 29920:18, 29929:13, 29937:12 putting [10] - 29663:13, 29685:23, 29695:24, 29741:9, 29757:24, 29878:20, 29894:10, 29900:16, 29918:10, 29936:20

Q

Qb[1] - 29655:9 Qc[3] - 29656:2, 29656:6, 29656:11 qualifying [1] - 29720:7 Queen's [4] - 29941:1, 29941:3, 29941:14, 29941:20 questionable [1] -29887:20 questioned [6] -29715:13, 29718:9, 29802:21, 29856:5, 29873:4, 29933:17 questioning [6] -29661:8. 29702:19. 29703:9, 29727:16, 29803:21, 29840:7 questions [14] -29715:24, 29742:20, 29758:24, 29760:7, 29784:21, 29785:5, 29797:3, 29804:3, 29839:4, 29861:25, 29903:7, 29903:12, 29930:4, 29936:8 questions.....uh [1] -29794:22 quickly [3] - 29773:6, 29775:12, 29852:14 quit [1] - 29874:15 quite [15] - 29659:10, 29712:13, 29736:13, 29789:6, 29794:21, 29798:24, 29866:9, 29868:9, 29881:18,



29664:6, 29668:21,

29897:17, 29898:9, 29898:13, 29902:22, 29922:14, 29925:24 R rabbit [1] - 29873:5 radio [13] - 29658:19, 29659:21, 29761:1, 29900:4, 29900:10, 29900:13, 29900:15, 29900:23, 29900:24, 29919:21, 29922:12, 29922:13, 29922:20 raise [2] - 29691:23, 29878:4 raised [7] - 29710:25, 29711:1, 29717:19. 29718:10, 29718:11, 29876:19, 29910:8 raising [2] - 29727:9, 29865:24 Ramada[1] - 29654:16 ramifications [1] -29722:16 ran [1] - 29696:6 range [1] - 29756:23 rape [1] - 29892:22 rapes [1] - 29888:15 rapist [1] - 29669:15 Rasmussen[1] -29848:23 rather [5] - 29703:15, 29852:3, 29863:16, 29897:21, 29940:8 rationale [2] -29686:24, 29829:18 rationalize [1] - 29693:6 Ray[1] - 29720:23 Rcmp[6] - 29656:9, 29674:23, 29674:24, 29815:15, 29835:13, 29882:9 re [9] - 29663:21, 29715:4, 29718:6, 29724:15, 29733:19, 29778:3, 29840:19, 29927:21, 29931:22 re-open [1] - 29715:4 re-opened [3] -29663:21, 29733:19, 29931:22 re-opening [4] -29718:6, 29724:15, 29778:3, 29927:21 reach [7] - 29721:14, 29731:23, 29747:14,

29775:17, 29775:18.

29775:19, 29837:8

reached [1] - 29893:18 reacted [1] - 29824:21 reacting [3] - 29697:18, 29789:23, 29934:1 reaction [4] - 29726:12, 29774:18, 29792:7, 29895:4 read [26] - 29688:14, 29688:19, 29689:2, 29690:23, 29726:13, 29728:11, 29739:2, 29749:15, 29759:24, 29784:22, 29786:24, 29786:25, 29796:21, 29812:18, 29815:7, 29817:15, 29820:16, 29821:4, 29821:5, 29840:22, 29905:24, 29906:23, 29912:17, 29914:3, 29929:5, 29930:12 Read[1] - 29688:15 reading [6] - 29714:11, 29750:10, 29750:16, 29760:11, 29875:19, 29886:17 real [6] - 29681:22, 29772:25, 29811:17, 29834:12, 29866:23, 29874:6 realize [4] - 29683:3, 29698:15, 29737:13, 29761:24 realized [4] - 29698:18, 29782:6, 29848:11, 29936:23 realizing [5] - 29664:10, 29666:19, 29844:11, 29916:25, 29918:19 really [67] - 29661:15, 29663:22, 29663:23, 29666:19, 29667:8, 29668:11, 29671:23, 29681:4, 29687:5, 29687:9, 29691:21, 29698:10, 29711:7, 29720:10, 29740:22, 29751:10, 29755:3, 29755:4, 29760:23, 29769:22, 29770:21, 29771:25, 29774:16, 29779:14, 29779:25, 29780:1, 29781:9. 29781:22, 29782:4, 29783:10, 29784:19, 29796:10. 29798:15. 29804:5. 29808:25. 29818:18, 29818:19, 29820:6, 29820:9,

29824:24, 29825:23,

29827:4, 29827:5, 29827:6, 29830:11, 29836:16, 29848:22, 29848:23, 29850:20, 29851:5, 29865:6, 29865:7, 29866:11, 29866:12, 29868:18, 29872:17. 29895:8. 29902:3, 29912:10, 29916:22, 29918:7, 29929:9, 29931:12, 29931:15, 29932:25, 29936:19, 29937:20 reason [29] - 29661:6, 29667:9, 29673:16, 29675:7, 29684:19, 29684:20, 29690:6, 29690:13, 29690:17, 29693:23, 29714:6, 29724:4, 29724:16, 29724:18, 29725:3, 29729:11, 29774:11, 29784:8, 29800:25, 29801:2, 29808:19, 29829:10, 29843:18, 29859:14, 29878:4, 29880:19, 29897:4, 29939:10 reasonable [2] -29741:5, 29760:10 reasoning [1] -29858:11 reasons [8] - 29665:6, 29687:13, 29703:17, 29719:21, 29733:22, 29829:16, 29897:8, 29897:18 reassure [1] - 29722:12 rebooked [1] -29705:11 recalling [1] - 29792:9 recant [1] - 29810:8 recanted [1] - 29810:11 recanting [2] - 29787:6, 29810:25 receive [2] - 29696:20, 29731:7 received [6] - 29677:6, 29696:19, 29706:12, 29706:16, 29822:25, 29887:2 receiving [2] -29688:20, 29698:3 recently [3] - 29806:4, 29822:10, 29899:20 reception [1] - 29729:1 recognize [2] -29733:18, 29733:19 recollect [2] - 29926:8,

recollection [46] -29674:1, 29678:25, 29708:11, 29710:17, 29714:22, 29717:5. 29717:19, 29721:3, 29729:16, 29732:2, 29732:5. 29732:11. 29736:19, 29736:21, 29740:19, 29740:23, 29741:1, 29742:2, 29748:21, 29761:4, 29761:12, 29764:25, 29765:6, 29766:7, 29766:8, 29775:14, 29786:15, 29802:10, 29815:4, 29816:14, 29830:11, 29831:4, 29842:11, 29846:23, 29847:3, 29847:17, 29851:21, 29865:3, 29865:4, 29865:22, 29876:20, 29877:1, 29877:3, 29877:7, 29878:1, 29893:19 recollections [1] -29806:16 Reconvened[4] -29658:2, 29730:17, 29801:15, 29867:3 recopied [1] - 29700:17 record [21] - 29671:13, 29674:12, 29680:6, 29688:5, 29701:16, 29736:12, 29764:1, 29768:7, 29771:4, 29782:21, 29815:13, 29815:21, 29825:3, 29825:17, 29835:14, 29842:21. 29866:4. 29877:20, 29901:7, 29914:22, 29939:3 record-keeping [1] -29671:13 recorded [1] - 29740:21 recorder [1] - 29705:25 recorders [2] - 29705:4, 29705:16 recording [2] - 29706:3, 29825:24 records [5] - 29708:8, 29736:8, 29838:23, 29840:12, 29861:2 recreate [1] - 29663:6 refer [1] - 29822:17 reference [20] -29674:21, 29681:8, 29717:11, 29717:12, 29718:24, 29731:1, 29740:8. 29742:9. 29744:12, 29767:6,

29814:16, 29840:4, 29868:10, 29871:1, 29891:22, 29902:17, 29919:23, 29922:5, 29923:23, 29923:24 references [2] -29720:21. 29721:7 referred [3] - 29743:20, 29815:21. 29930:16 referring [6] - 29716:6, 29761:13, 29826:2, 29840:5, 29898:14, 29906:17 reflect [1] - 29934:21 reflects [3] - 29674:13, 29782:21, 29939:3 reformed [1] - 29937:20 refresh [1] - 29826:22 regarding [1] -29727:21 Regina[31] - 29680:2, 29680:11, 29684:6, 29713:1, 29716:25, 29737:14, 29750:5, 29786:3, 29828:13, 29856:2, 29856:6, 29859:5, 29875:19, 29880:2, 29880:23, 29896:2, 29896:6, 29896:7, 29905:14, 29905:16, 29911:2, 29916:18, 29917:11, 29917:17, 29917:22, 29918:4, 29918:9, 29918:13, 29918:22, 29938:13 reinforcing [1] -29927:16 reinvestigating [1] -29886:16 related [3] - 29682:15, 29824:9, 29905:21 relates [1] - 29658:13 relating [2] - 29736:3, 29767:23 relation [1] - 29764:19 relationship [2] -29707:16, 29707:17 release [8] - 29663:11, 29663:13, 29672:13, 29673:14, 29696:24, 29710:22, 29841:13, 29841:23 released [2] - 29667:16, 29822:12 relevant [3] - 29871:16, 29872:13, 29878:24 reliability [2] -29713:18, 29713:22

reliably [2] - 29714:12,



29938:3

29714:17
relied [2] - 29676:9,
29676:14
religion [1] - 29809:18
•
reluctance [1] -
29682:15
reluctant [1] - 29682:25
Rely[1] - 29735:12
rely [8] - 29668:7,
29668:19, 29669:1, 29671:25, 29676:7,
29735:8, 29846:4,
29924:18
relying [2] - 29670:13,
29846:6
remarkable [1] -
29850:10
remember [126] -
29659:19, 29660:9,
29660:20, 29672:25,
29679:16, 29679:21,
29680:1, 29681:11,
29683:18, 29688:10,
29688:11, 29691:21,
29691:24, 29692:22,
29694:16, 29695:17,
29707:18, 29712:4,
29712:17, 29714:9,
29716:12, 29716:13,
29717:21, 29718:17,
29719:6, 29720:6,
29721:5, 29721:9,
29721:21, 29725:8,
29733:1, 29733:4,
29737:24, 29741:20,
29747:18, 29747:19,
29748:23, 29750:10,
29750:16, 29757:16,
29758:4, 29758:14,
29758:19, 29758:22,
29762:16, 29764:18,
29764:25, 29765:7,
29765:12, 29768:4,
29769:3, 29769:5,
29774:11, 29775:3,
29775:7, 29788:2,
29791:18, 29792:1,
29792:20, 29794:2,
29799:25, 29800:2,
29802:12, 29802:13,
29802:17, 29803:3,
29803:18, 29808:9,
29811:10, 29813:24,
29816:17, 29817:20,
29818:7, 29818:22,
29822:1, 29823:9,
29824:14, 29824:23,
29825:6, 29825:9,
29825:19, 29826:12,
29826:16, 29826:23,

```
29826:24, 29830:5,
29830:8, 29830:16,
29830:18, 29830:20,
29831:7, 29844:1,
29847:8, 29847:10,
29851:24, 29852:1,
29852:4, 29852:8,
29852:13. 29864:16.
29879:16, 29879:17,
29882:11, 29885:18,
29885:22, 29886:10,
29890:9, 29890:22,
29895:2, 29896:15,
29899:8, 29900:8,
29905:8, 29909:14,
29913:25, 29914:1,
29919:20, 29921:14,
29924:24, 29925:6,
29925:8, 29925:15,
29929:23, 29934:12,
29939:20
remembered [5] -
29666:9, 29693:22,
29698:21, 29714:13,
29849:24
Remembered[1] -
29866:20
remembering [3] -
29689:8, 29806:24,
29910:20
Renaud[1] - 29876:12
repeat [1] - 29812:14
report [7] - 29683:15,
29684:18, 29749:15,
29750:10, 29750:12,
29750:14, 29882:8
Reporter[2] - 29941:14,
29941:20
Reporters[2] - 29655:9,
29941:3
reporters [1] - 29768:6
Reporters [1] - 29941:1
reports [13] - 29674:23,
29675:25, 29833:21,
29856:16, 29857:8,
29864:1, 29865:1,
29882:10, 29882:13,
29882:18, 29884:13,
29927:8, 29927:11
representative [2] -
29733:25, 29734:6
represented [1] -
29669:17
request [24] - 29658:14,
29659:18, 29673:6,
29674:11, 29674:13,
29675:8, 29676:19,
29678:10, 29678:15,
29680:20, 29709:5.
29730:22, 29731:3,
```

```
29731:7, 29842:2,
29842:12, 29843:4,
29843:6, 29844:9,
29844:17, 29845:5,
29846:3, 29846:12
requested [1] -
29842:14
requesting [1] -
29822:11
requests [1] - 29675:20
required [1] - 29663:24
reread [1] - 29705:13
research [1] - 29760:9
researched [1] -
29890:12
resistance [2] -
29702:7, 29702:14
resounded [1] -
29818:18
resources [1] - 29686:7
respect [11] - 29659:16,
29668:20, 29679:3,
29713:19, 29713:21,
29731:17, 29752:15,
29810:2, 29822:23,
29834:8, 29860:19
respectful [1] - 29757:7
responded [2] -
29822:12, 29873:9
response [12] -
29680:20, 29697:9,
29697:10. 29703:14.
29729:18. 29770:19.
29792:8, 29822:7,
29822:8, 29823:16,
29823:22, 29872:20
responses [2] -
29696:18, 29696:20
responsible [2] -
29746:2, 29855:17
rest [3] - 29722:17,
29728:11, 29932:5
restaurant [2] -
29758:10, 29895:6
result [6] - 29662:10,
29700:5, 29750:19,
29869:25, 29916:24,
29918:18
results [1] - 29861:1
retained [5] - 29665:16,
29672:9. 29678:4.
29684:1, 29700:1
retired [2] - 29685:10,
29720:19
Retired[1] - 29656:14
returned [1] - 29799:24
review [2] - 29733:22,
29816:19
reviewing [2] -
```

```
29850:2. 29850:8.
29850:11. 29852:8.
29853:7. 29853:21.
29854:3, 29855:14,
29859:17, 29860:16,
29872:21, 29873:9,
29873:10, 29912:12,
29914:7, 29917:1,
29917:3, 29918:20,
29919:1
Rick[1] - 29656:7
ride [1] - 29887:13
Riel[4] - 29872:19,
29872:25, 29873:6,
29873:22
ringing [1] - 29800:15
rings [1] - 29837:21
robbery [2] - 29750:20,
29754:4
Roger[1] - 29876:12
role [3] - 29687:21,
29732:13, 29829:2
rolled [2] - 29817:9,
29934:10
Ron[53] - 29677:21,
29679:6, 29680:22,
29681:1, 29732:17,
29746:7, 29747:7,
29747:14, 29750:4,
29764:1, 29764:2,
29764:6, 29764:8,
29767:15, 29775:14,
29775:19, 29777:1,
29782:22, 29791:1,
29791:15, 29798:10,
29801:20, 29803:7,
29810:22, 29814:18,
29815:8, 29831:25,
29832:11, 29840:1,
29870:7, 29870:17,
29874:9, 29874:12,
29874:19, 29875:7,
29875:9, 29875:17,
29876:4, 29881:14,
29884:24, 29894:3,
29898:9, 29898:10,
29899:17, 29900:14,
29903:20, 29906:19,
29915:5, 29923:22,
29924:14, 29932:20,
29938:20, 29939:6
Ronald[3] - 29678:6,
29764:3, 29794:14
room [21] - 29699:18,
29716:13, 29716:14,
```

reward [28] - 29794:13,

29794:22, 29794:23,

29795:6, 29795:10,

29825:14, 29841:5,

29841:7. 29850:1.

29717:2, 29737:4, 29737:9, 29738:1, 29738:7, 29738:16, 29740:2, 29740:20, 29741:14, 29755:4, 29765:8, 29765:22, 29867:10, 29881:23, 29932:18, 29933:9, 29933:24 roommates [2] -29863:3, 29864:12 **Rpr**[4] - 29655:10, 29941:2, 29941:18, 29941:19 run [3] - 29770:9, 29770:12, 29920:11 running [3] - 29894:25, 29895:11, 29901:23 rural [1] - 29896:8

S

S'toon [1] - 29824:2

safe [1] - 29722:14 saliva [1] - 29737:21 samples [4] - 29926:4, 29926:5, 29926:12, 29927:4 **Sandra**[2] - 29655:4, 29837:15 Saskatchewan [5] -29654:17, 29656:4, 29896:1, 29896:2, 29941:4 Saskatoon [43] -29654:17, 29656:7, 29663:6, 29680:3, 29680:12, 29680:13, 29684:6, 29702:15, 29720:17, 29729:2, 29729:24, 29730:12, 29738:4, 29738:14, 29750:4, 29750:5, 29782:3, 29782:11, 29782:15, 29782:18, 29782:24, 29786:3, 29786:4, 29788:12, 29789:10, 29790:14, 29813:9, 29822:6, 29822:25, 29824:22, 29833:13, 29836:2, 29855:24, 29858:17, 29895:1, 29896:3, 29896:25, 29905:19, 29916:19, 29917:23, 29918:23, 29933:11, 29936:9 sat [3] - 29688:14, 29707:6, 29817:11



29846:22, 29892:24

saved [1] - 29736:6
saw [39] - 29667:1,
29691:16, 29697:9,
29698:21, 29709:4,
29739:18, 29741:12,
29743:14, 29749:4,
29749:7, 29759:3,
29759:9, 29772:2,
29786:23, 29787:15,
29791:2, 29791:8,
29791:9, 29794:8,
29794:16, 29795:18,
29799:5, 29804:21,
29832:11, 29840:1,
29857:18, 29858:17,
29863:5, 29891:22,
29908:20, 29908:21,
29929:19
scared [1] - 29781:17
scenarios [2] -
29722:10, 29855:25
scene [3] - 29688:24,
29689:12, 29702:3
school [1] - 29660:22
scrap [1] - 29924:8
screen [1] - 29835:19
screw [3] - 29936:16,
29936:19, 29937:11
scribbler [1] - 29717:17
Scroll [2] - 29701:22,
29788:13
scroll [33] - 29704:22,
29718:14, 29720:18,
29727:2, 29727:18, 29737:19, 29746:4,
29747:6, 29757:1,
29759:25, 29761:7, 29767:10, 29783:14,
29794:15, 29804:23,
29817:25, 29818:3,
29867:20, 29869:16,
29872:18, 29886:14, 29908:6, 29910:23,
29915:21, 29917:4,
29917:17, 29921:15,
29925:20, 29926:17,
29927:5, 29930:20,
29932:12, 29934:3
scuffed [1] - 29661:3
couttlobutt (4)
scuttlebutt [1] -
29693:8
29693:8 seat [1] - 29926:6
29693:8 seat [1] - 29926:6 second [9] - 29755:11,
29693:8 seat [1] - 29926:6 second [9] - 29755:11, 29774:25, 29791:13,
29693:8 seat [1] - 29926:6 second [9] - 29755:11, 29774:25, 29791:13, 29802:15, 29874:25,
29693:8 seat [1] - 29926:6 second [9] - 29755:11, 29774:25, 29791:13, 29802:15, 29874:25, 29901:21, 29903:19,
29693:8 seat [1] - 29926:6 second [9] - 29755:11, 29774:25, 29791:13, 29802:15, 29874:25, 29901:21, 29903:19, 29904:19, 29904:22
29693:8 seat [1] - 29926:6 second [9] - 29755:11, 29774:25, 29791:13, 29802:15, 29874:25, 29901:21, 29903:19, 29904:19, 29904:22 secondly [2] - 29676:7,
29693:8 seat [1] - 29926:6 second [9] - 29755:11, 29774:25, 29791:13, 29802:15, 29874:25, 29901:21, 29903:19, 29904:19, 29904:22

```
Section[1] - 29674:15
Security [1] - 29655:11
see [89] - 29664:4,
29664:24, 29666:3,
29667:12, 29671:21,
29677:6, 29681:18,
29682:2, 29687:11,
29687:17, 29687:18,
29689:17, 29695:7,
29704:8, 29707:8,
29710:9, 29711:23,
29712:11, 29712:12,
29712:21, 29713:6,
29716:15, 29718:21,
29719:1, 29720:15,
29722:24, 29723:23,
29733:3, 29736:8,
29736:24, 29741:7,
29745:12, 29746:16,
29752:5, 29752:23,
29755:3, 29763:16,
29764:6, 29771:3,
29772:12, 29778:10,
29787:2, 29787:16,
29788:3, 29793:12,
29798:24, 29801:12,
29804:24, 29811:14,
29813:6, 29813:20,
29814:16, 29820:6,
29831:21, 29832:8,
29835:21, 29841:1,
29845:17, 29848:24,
29853:7, 29854:12,
29855:23, 29859:22,
29859:24, 29860:7,
29862:12, 29866:19,
29870:5, 29877:11,
29880:14, 29886:3,
29886:14, 29887:8,
29892:17, 29902:12,
29903:5, 29910:5,
29910:6, 29911:2,
29912:25, 29914:8,
29915:4, 29915:25,
29922:5, 29934:18,
29936:6, 29937:25,
29938:8, 29940:2
See [1] - 29832:17
seeing [5] - 29659:20,
29705:2, 29718:19,
29778:15, 29802:23
seeking [1] - 29670:16
seem [2] - 29875:19,
29881:18
seesawing [1] -
29790:3
self [3] - 29751:24,
29838:17, 29839:14
self-preservation [1] -
29839:14
```

```
Page 23
send [1] - 29700:18
sending [1] - 29688:4
sense [9] - 29659:12,
29682:14, 29764:11,
29787:7, 29806:12,
29865:10, 29865:16,
29896:11, 29899:6
sensible [2] - 29751:14,
29751:20
sent [4] - 29682:9,
29821:17, 29831:11,
29859:14
sentence [6] -
29750:20, 29754:4,
29754:12, 29754:14,
29756:20, 29795:17
separate [2] - 29743:6,
29827:4
separated [2] -
29804:6, 29908:22
September [1] -
29672:12
sequence [3] -
29767:24, 29768:1,
29821:3
sequences [1] -
29894:14
Serge[1] - 29656:6
Sergeant [1] - 29876:19
Serrato [2] - 29862:7,
29862:9
Service[1] - 29656:7
services [1] - 29842:25
sessions [1] - 29830:7
set [6] - 29700:17,
29745:6, 29808:24,
29808:25, 29811:15,
29926:18
sets [1] - 29735:23
setting [4] - 29710:8,
29743:19, 29744:25,
29774:4
Sgt[2] - 29876:8,
29876:12
Shannon [3] - 29862:4,
29862:17, 29876:12
Shannon's [1] -
29862:15
shape [2] - 29792:17,
29929:24
share [1] - 29774:3
Sharon [2] - 29737:13,
29737:17
shed [2] - 29871:25,
29878:7
sheet [1] - 29873:10
shifted [1] - 29819:7
shins [1] - 29817:7
```

shitless [1] - 29781:17 shock [1] - 29934:19 **shocked** [1] - 29767:19 shoot [1] - 29812:8 **shooting** [1] - 29707:20 shortened [1] -29795:17 **shorthand** [1] - 29941:5 **shortly** [6] - 29677:7, 29688:20, 29731:21, 29754:5, 29814:11, 29863:1 Shorty [35] - 29782:15, 29788:13. 29788:15. 29790:16, 29795:1, 29831:17, 29852:4, 29852:7, 29868:2, 29868:3, 29868:14, 29897:12, 29897:19, 29906:3, 29907:2, 29907:13, 29908:4, 29908:8, 29909:2, 29912:5, 29912:9, 29912:14, 29913:5, 29916:16, 29916:22, 29916:24, 29917:6, 29917:22, 29918:3, 29918:19, 29918:24, 29919:19, 29920:1, 29925:12, 29936:13 **Shorty's** [4] - 29831:19, 29916:8, 29916:10, 29920:5 shot [2] - 29695:4, 29923:17 shove [1] - 29811:18 show [22] - 29682:12, 29711:11, 29720:20, 29721:8, 29729:20, 29757:24, 29764:20, 29765:14, 29771:21, 29774:14, 29774:16, 29813:5, 29834:22, 29847:23, 29853:25, 29857:2. 29862:5. 29871:5, 29883:14, 29911:3, 29930:6, 29930:8 showed [7] - 29760:21, 29785:5. 29785:9. 29826:17, 29847:15, 29915:1, 29929:24 **showing** [2] - 29716:14, 29936:20 shows [1] - 29671:19 shut [1] - 29709:3 side [6] - 29661:13, 29779:22, 29780:4, 29780:12, 29800:24,

sight [1] - 29755:16 signed [1] - 29686:1 significance [11] -29783:6, 29796:25, 29799:12, 29799:13, 29890:22, 29891:7, 29892:8, 29892:13, 29908:15, 29908:19, 29926:9 significant [2] -29861:7, 29892:18 signs [1] - 29686:3 similar [4] - 29797:23, 29901:11, 29931:25, 29937:3 **Simon**[2] - 29863:17, 29863:25 simply [1] - 29768:11 sincere [1] - 29757:9 sinister [7] - 29752:24, 29753:2, 29812:3, 29812:5, 29812:7, 29815:7, 29828:1 sister [1] - 29739:19 sit [3] - 29688:19, 29813:3, 29813:11 sitting [1] - 29654:15 situation [4] - 29663:6, 29682:22, 29812:10, 29841:20 six [1] - 29874:11 skill [1] - 29941:6 **Skinny's** [1] - 29925:9 **smart** [1] - 29671:18 snapping [2] -29900:19, 29920:12 sober [3] - 29738:18, 29789:21, 29932:2 solely [1] - 29931:9 someone [25] -29686:14, 29686:21, 29703:15, 29705:5, 29705:16, 29713:7, 29737:23, 29757:12, 29757:15, 29760:1, 29772:4, 29808:20, 29824:12, 29826:1, 29826:13, 29827:6, 29827:13, 29828:6, 29833:17, 29844:8, 29873:9, 29873:12, 29901:7, 29932:25 someplace [1] -29788:25 Sometime[1] -29813:23 sometime [4] -29674:15, 29750:13, 29750:15, 29764:22 sometimes [3] -



29817:10

shirt [1] - 29873:4

shit [1] - 29931:10

29713:7, 29834:3, 29843:22
Sometimes [2] - 29705:24
somewhere [8] -
29758:10, 29781:3,
29814:18, 29820:5,
29846:8, 29875:20,
29892:5, 29914:11
son [12] - 29676:6,
29695:22, 29699:12,
29744:24, 29751:15,
29753:23, 29758:16,
29836:17, 29837:3,
29902:23, 29921:8,
29929:15
soon [5] - 29659:13,
29675:25, 29760:6,
29864:18, 29864:25
sorry [29] - 29672:6,
29693:1, 29698:22,
29702:17, 29710:3,
29712:20, 29716:3,
29735:13, 29738:8,
29749:1, 29768:8,
29768:16, 29772:11,
29788:6, 29794:15,
29800:18, 29804:20,
29804:23, 29809:23,
29810:9, 29821:9,
29825:11, 29838:7,
29873:18, 29893:25,
29918:12, 29930:19,
29932:16, 29934:24
Sorry [6] - 29768:22,
29821:6, 29821:8,
29837:21, 29842:20,
29925:10
sort [29] - 29659:4,
29662:11, 29665:15,
29669:18, 29688:20,
29694:13, 29696:12,
29715:7, 29722:9,
29753:18, 29754:20,
29756:23, 29763:20,
29767:23, 29774:13,
29780:15, 29785:9,
29817:5, 29817:11,
29834:6, 29835:25,
29838:22, 29844:10,
29844:21, 29856:6,
29895:5, 29908:2,
29908:5, 29930:20
sorts [7] - 29683:23,
29685:11, 29685:25,
29686:4, 29857:24,
29888:3, 29940:5
sought [1] - 29894:23
sound [11] - 29728:6,
29728:15, 29728:23,

29743:13, 29776:18,
29789:21, 29814:9,
29854:6, 29857:5,
29875:23, 29905:3
sounds [11] - 29695:19,
29695:20, 29713:9,
29776:19, 29790:1,
29804:21, 29857:6,
29923:8, 29923:9,
29926:18
Sounds [1] - 29805:7
soup [2] - 29717:14,
29718:3
Soup[1] - 29717:15
source [3] - 29824:3, 29824:9, 29918:15
speaking [4] -
29665:21, 29666:16,
29798:18, 29904:13
specific [1] - 29714:10
specifically [1] -
29733:7
specifics [1] - 29670:21
speculating [1] -
29758:8
speculation [1] -
29857:25
spend [2] - 29686:9,
29790:6
spending [2] -
29729:14, 29729:21 spent [6] - 29700:2,
29829:25, 29850:5,
29859:4, 29873:19,
29874:5
spoken [4] - 29752:20,
29756:8, 29831:19,
29848:8
spot [4] - 29730:15,
29801:13, 29867:1,
29940:16
St [2] - 29771:13,
29852:23
stab [2] - 29749:4,
29818:16
stabbed [7] - 29749:5, 29756:2, 29756:4,
29817:9, 29819:25,
29909:12, 29934:9
stabbing [3] -
29817:25, 29818:14,
29934:8
Staff[2] - 29655:1,
29655:7
stage [1] - 29903:11
stages [1] - 29844:16
stained [4] - 29660:24

stained [1] - 29660:24

stains [1] - 29925:17

stake [1] - 29707:18

stake-out [1] -

29707:18 stand [8] - 29716:16, 29717:16, 29719:23, 29727:3, 29815:22, 29830:25. 29928:10. 29929:21 standard [1] - 29731:6 **standing** [1] - 29669:19 Starphoenix [4] -29864:18, 29864:25, 29889:24, 29891:25 start [9] - 29662:14, 29663:3, 29700:11, 29705:2, 29735:16, 29760:4, 29760:7, 29893:9, 29917:18 started [34] - 29659:10, 29659:12, 29662:20, 29663:8, 29666:7, 29667:2, 29668:9, 29681:20, 29695:21, 29696:20, 29696:23, 29698:8, 29698:9, 29715:7, 29718:18, 29750:3, 29764:3, 29785:7. 29788:17. 29817:7. 29852:12. 29863:6, 29863:21, 29889:7, 29892:24, 29893:10. 29893:16. 29908:24, 29911:21, 29934:8, 29934:11, 29936:20, 29937:11, 29940:10 **starting** [11] - 29667:14, 29668:4, 29668:11, 29705:13, 29715:3, 29715:9, 29715:16, 29727:11, 29809:6, 29835:5, 29864:11 starts [1] - 29737:10 state [1] - 29661:5 statement [50] -29721:17, 29725:21, 29726:8, 29726:9, 29726:12, 29726:14, 29810:7. 29818:17. 29848:13, 29855:24, 29858:7, 29867:13, 29868:22, 29869:4, 29869:6, 29870:2, 29870:4, 29877:16, 29877:18, 29877:20, 29878:6, 29878:25, 29879:3, 29879:10, 29879:15, 29879:20, 29880:5, 29880:9, 29880:15, 29885:7, 29885:8, 29885:11, 29885:14, 29885:16,

29886:17, 29899:14, 29907:25, 29908:3, 29909:22, 29910:10, 29910:13, 29910:18, 29910:20, 29911:9, 29911:14, 29911:19, 29935:24, 29936:3, 29936:4 statements [40] -29725:21, 29725:22, 29803:24, 29826:21, 29831:21, 29832:8, 29841:11, 29847:5, 29857:3, 29870:8. 29870:19, 29871:6, 29878:2, 29878:3, 29879:5, 29881:11, 29881:13, 29881:15, 29881:19, 29881:23, 29884:12, 29884:23, 29884:24, 29885:1, 29885:23, 29886:12, 29886:19, 29886:25, 29887:1, 29906:8, 29906:18, 29906:22, 29907:1, 29907:12, 29907:17, 29907:19, 29907:21, 29908:14, 29908:16, 29911:21 stating [2] - 29703:19, 29750:10 station [5] - 29859:2, 29869:25, 29922:12, 29922:13, 29922:21 stay [1] - 29823:21 stayed [3] - 29770:8, 29770:10, 29817:13 staying [2] - 29684:8, 29699:22 step [5] - 29672:20, 29673:10, 29696:23, 29707:16, 29844:14 **stepping** [1] - 29715:4 steps [8] - 29668:20, 29668:25, 29670:15, 29673:22, 29674:5, 29676:19, 29710:24, 29824:4 stevely [1] - 29656:4 stickers [1] - 29685:24 still [12] - 29661:22, 29690:9, 29693:24, 29751:23, 29752:3, 29773:10, 29807:7, 29824:8. 29865:18. 29915:23, 29925:17, 29932:4 stinks [1] - 29757:4 stock [1] - 29792:18 stole [1] - 29791:17

stolen [1] - 29909:8 stoned [16] - 29781:22, 29786:16, 29789:7, 29789:9. 29800:12. 29800:14, 29800:19, 29801:7, 29801:25, 29904:4, 29905:7, 29921:19, 29923:1, 29923:4, 29925:2, 29934:15 stonewalled [1] -29844:11 stood [2] - 29688:18, 29689:2 stop [3] - 29661:11, 29759:25, 29834:6 stopped [1] - 29780:11 store [2] - 29661:10, 29780:8 stories [2] - 29722:14, 29856:7 story [16] - 29707:23, 29721:16, 29739:13, 29766:13, 29844:20, 29844:21, 29844:22, 29844:25, 29869:24, 29872:15, 29897:17, 29898:9, 29898:13, 29899:7, 29899:10, 29899:14 straight [1] - 29738:18 straightened [1] -29932:3 strained [4] - 29804:19, 29804:21, 29805:7, 29805:16 strategy [3] - 29777:14, 29777:16, 29860:24 Street[1] - 29886:5 street [3] - 29661:12, 29719:2, 29925:25 strengths [1] -29698:22 strike [4] - 29792:6, 29909:17, 29928:12, 29929:22 strong [6] - 29659:13, 29660:13, 29724:11, 29771:19, 29822:24, 29873:22 strongly [2] - 29849:10, 29894:24 struck [1] - 29688:24 stuck [1] - 29780:12 students [1] - 29660:22 study [1] - 29812:24 stuff [5] - 29707:24, 29739:5, 29785:6, 29785:10, 29808:24 stupid [2] - 29691:21,



29930:3 subject [1] - 29888:11 subpoenaed [1] -29753:14 subsequent [2] -29660:19, 29741:16 subsequently [1] -29869:24 Substantial [2] -29871:13, 29872:9 substantial [2] -29871:15, 29871:24 substantiate [1] -29857:20 successor [1] -29846:19 sudden [1] - 29805:11 suddenly [6] -29660:13, 29661:2, 29661:10, 29661:20, 29814:1, 29908:23 sufficient [1] -29733:22 suggest [3] - 29667:13, 29795:7, 29814:3 suggestion [6] -29679:8, 29681:11, 29704:4, 29815:1, 29822:23, 29902:6 suggests [3] -29673:17, 29713:1, 29827:19 summaries [1] -29883:15 summarize [5] -29662:4, 29662:21, 29775:12. 29788:23. 29836:18 summary [1] - 29700:21 **Sunday**[1] - 29822:15 super [1] - 29813:8 supplied [1] - 29824:16 Support [1] - 29655:7 support [6] - 29687:19, 29699:10, 29699:11, 29753:6, 29857:20, 29926:24 supposed [3] -29753:3, 29767:20, 29843:9 supposedly [4] -29793:20, 29869:18, 29926:4, 29926:6 Supreme [8] -

29675:21, 29698:9,

29718:8, 29742:8,

29763:10, 29864:4,

29923:23, 29923:24

surfaced [1] - 29698:12

surprise [1] - 29798:25

29713:21 Susan [6] - 29660:25, 29765:5, 29766:20, 29768:17, 29816:8 susceptible [1] -29858:12 suspect [14] - 29767:4, 29773:8, 29820:13, 29849:9, 29852:20, 29898:3, 29898:5, 29898:6, 29905:9, 29918:25, 29936:13, 29936:14, 29937:11 suspected [2] -29696:6, 29833:17 suspects [3] -29669:22, 29833:9, 29898:5 suspicion [7] -29693:11, 29697:21, 29697:25, 29698:18, 29815:6, 29819:18, 29827:12 suspicions [8] -29695:7, 29696:10, 29697:4, 29697:13, 29698:15, 29698:23, 29733:14, 29873:22 suspicious [28] -29665:9, 29689:5, 29692:1, 29692:3, 29694:18, 29694:19, 29695:22, 29696:1, 29697:12, 29717:8, 29725:9, 29725:24, 29733:10, 29749:13, 29750:17, 29756:22, 29757:17, 29757:20, 29809:1, 29809:5, 29824:12, 29828:3, 29854:25, 29856:4, 29860:9, 29916:21, 29918:2 system [6] - 29661:25, 29663:23, 29666:24, 29667:9, 29671:12, 29676:9

surprised [1] -

surrounding [1] -

29925:18

Т

t-shirt [1] - 29873:4 tactic [1] - 29783:12 tag [1] - 29936:24 tales [1] - 29836:11 talks [8] - 29720:19, 29748:16, 29797:6, 29867:16, 29880:5, 29892:19, 29900:2, 29935:2 Tallis[59] - 29656:13, 29664:7. 29664:16. 29667:7. 29668:22. 29689:10. 29689:25. 29690:1. 29690:9. 29690:16, 29690:21, 29690:24, 29691:23, 29691:25, 29692:1, 29692:17, 29693:2, 29693:9, 29693:11, 29693:19, 29693:21, 29694:1, 29694:20, 29695:10, 29697:15, 29698:14, 29698:21, 29711:5, 29711:17, 29717:18, 29718:1, 29718:2, 29718:4, 29719:18, 29719:21, 29720:2, 29720:7, 29726:19, 29726:25, 29782:20, 29840:21, 29841:11, 29857:4, 29865:24, 29871:12, 29871:21, 29872:4, 29872:6, 29877:22, 29882:9, 29883:25, 29894:22, 29895:14, 29895:17, 29895:20, 29896:14, 29897:3, 29918:12 Tallis [30] - 29665:1, 29665:12, 29671:14, 29710:21, 29710:24, 29719:17, 29840:24, 29846:12, 29846:13, 29846:19, 29846:25, 29870:13, 29877:5, 29877:13, 29878:7, 29878:13, 29878:21, 29879:3, 29881:3, 29882:18, 29882:21, 29883:4, 29883:6, 29883:14, 29883:20, 29884:23, 29886:12, 29886:22, 29907:7, 29908:14 **Talliss** [1] - 29911:4 tangents [2] -29938:24, 29938:25 tape [34] - 29705:4, 29705:15, 29705:24, 29706:3, 29706:4, 29706:7, 29706:8, 29706:9, 29706:21,

29792:24, 29793:1, 29805:9, 29808:23, 29814:11, 29815:16, 29816:3, 29816:10, 29826:17, 29835:15, 29837:6, 29861:1, 29861:21, 29862:21, 29862:24. 29877:2. 29923:21 taped [10] - 29680:23, 29680:25, 29699:16, 29705:21, 29706:6. 29720:25, 29736:5, 29773:25, 29777:6, 29899:3 tapes [10] - 29706:13, 29706:15, 29708:6, 29712:18, 29736:2, 29763:18, 29828:14, 29835:12, 29876:17, 29924:11 taping [6] - 29705:22, 29706:5, 29712:8, 29743:18, 29825:24, 29923:16 Tdr[1] - 29656:5 tear [1] - 29660:24 technician [1] - 29930:8 Technician[1] -29655:12 technician's [1] -29797:14 telephone [4] -29777:6, 29875:18, 29876:11, 29939:4 tell...maybe [1] -29812:21 Temperan[1] - 29886:5 temporarily [1] -29815:2 temporary [1] - 29876:1 ten [2] - 29676:2, 29676:5 ten-year [2] - 29676:2, 29676:5 **Tenacre**[2] - 29715:19, 29715:20 tentatively [1] -29705:11 terminated [1] -29842:24 terrible [5] - 29661:9, 29661:15, 29836:11, 29891:11, 29934:20 terrified [5] - 29744:14,

29768:15, 29769:13,

test [15] - 29737:21,

29783:24. 29784:2.

29784:4, 29784:6,

29769:19, 29770:4

29784:17, 29785:2, 29797:24, 29798:4, 29798:10, 29832:18, 29928:9, 29930:3, 29936:21, 29937:12 testament [1] - 29808:4 tested [1] - 29865:19 testified [5] - 29740:6, 29803:10, 29864:13, 29929:15, 29933:15 testify [2] - 29727:10, 29863:22 testifying [2] - 29754:5, 29926:22 Testimony[1] -29654:14 testimony [10] -29725:19, 29755:6, 29791:24, 29803:12, 29817:3, 29828:17, 29900:11, 29933:14, 29938:4 testing [1] - 29920:21 tests [1] - 29832:10 thanking [1] - 29914:1 that'll [1] - 29716:24 that...i [1] - 29812:21 theories [7] - 29689:9, 29796:3, 29853:17, 29853:21, 29853:23, 29857:19, 29858:21 theory [12] - 29849:2, 29863:21, 29864:10. 29865:15, 29865:19, 29865:20, 29913:11, 29914:15, 29917:16, 29918:21, 29919:5, 29920:11 therefore [3] -29723:14, 29752:6, 29781:3 $\textbf{they've} \ \tiny{[3]} - 29838:22,$ 29839:1, 29839:22 Theyve [1] - 29838:24 thinking [42] -29664:19, 29666:15, 29666:16, 29684:13, 29689:21, 29693:19, 29696:3, 29701:7, 29714:10, 29719:5, 29724:13, 29725:13, 29727:12, 29741:21, 29765:12, 29766:24, 29771:23, 29781:5, 29781:6, 29797:25, 29811:23, 29827:10, 29839:11, 29839:19, 29844:2, 29848:22, 29852:9, 29858:2.

29858:8, 29876:3,



29721:6, 29757:13,

29758:1, 29789:19,

29789:21, 29792:21,

29887:9, 29887:11,	29667:20, 29768:3	29803:25, 29804:1,	29782:21, 29783:8,	truly [2] - 29810:8,
29893:16, 29895:2,	took [11] - 29662:10,	29807:24, 29808:2,	29784:8, 29786:10,	29810:9
29896:21, 29919:15,	29673:10, 29689:13,	29808:12, 29808:21,	29787:2, 29787:15,	trust [1] - 29730:14
29921:13, 29921:22,	29724:1, 29748:1,	29812:19, 29815:15,	29789:15, 29791:2,	truth [18] - 29685:3,
29923:10, 29926:24,	29779:25, 29781:8,	29815:25, 29816:2,	29799:2, 29799:21,	29750:23, 29750:25,
29933:23	29787:18, 29797:24,	29816:19, 29817:15,	29799:23, 29800:20,	29751:4, 29751:6,
thinks [3] - 29714:18,	29798:8, 29923:7	29830:16, 29835:10,	29801:1, 29802:22,	29752:1, 29753:1,
29842:5, 29910:24	top [12] - 29678:8,	29840:4, 29855:21,	29803:8, 29803:23,	29753:8, 29753:9,
third [3] - 29687:14,	29711:20, 29743:12,	29856:25, 29861:2,	29807:2, 29807:25,	29759:2, 29784:25,
29791:14, 29870:3	29785:14, 29877:15,	29861:20, 29862:21,	29808:2, 29808:8,	29809:20, 29809:22,
thoughts [6] - 29722:6,	29883:17, 29884:3,	29863:1, 29867:16,	29811:4, 29811:5,	29811:11, 29836:17,
29725:7, 29795:23,	29889:15, 29889:25,	29876:23, 29876:24,	29812:13, 29812:22,	29836:19, 29870:16,
29796:4, 29813:14,	29903:18, 29904:6,	29877:2, 29912:22,	29816:16, 29818:14,	29880:22
29921:14	29905:13	29913:1, 29913:7,	29819:7, 29836:19,	truthful [2] - 29748:24,
threat [1] - 29762:6	topic [1] - 29854:18	29913:21, 29914:2,	29856:24, 29863:19,	29848:25
threaten [1] - 29936:1	totally [1] - 29921:24	29915:1, 29915:9	29864:14, 29865:23,	try [23] - 29677:25,
threatened [2] -	touch [15] - 29662:3,	Transcript[2] -	29872:14, 29885:18,	29687:6, 29704:14,
29796:5, 29920:6	29669:11, 29683:1,	29654:12, 29658:1	29893:12, 29893:14,	29708:15, 29715:8,
threatening [1] -	29683:4, 29711:16,	transcription [2] -	29895:17, 29896:13,	29731:22, 29735:18,
29748:2	29727:24, 29731:25,	29837:2, 29941:5	29899:15, 29899:25,	29737:1, 29743:6,
three [17] - 29665:11,	29775:2, 29776:23,	transcripts [38] -	29900:20, 29900:22,	29762:7, 29776:6,
29678:19, 29707:6,	29779:7, 29813:17,	29671:15, 29677:5,	29904:9, 29904:12,	29793:8, 29813:10,
29707:19, 29725:15,	29813:20, 29816:25,	29681:9, 29689:7,	29909:6, 29909:20,	29821:17, 29827:7,
29731:3, 29731:13,	29838:25, 29938:12	29700:16, 29704:8,	29910:1, 29918:12,	29831:18, 29833:6,
29734:2, 29755:8,	towards [1] - 29819:7	29704:25, 29705:14,	29923:13, 29923:17,	29835:18, 29848:17,
29770:10, 29792:12,	trace [2] - 29664:1,	29705:20, 29706:15,	29925:7, 29926:13,	29859:22, 29875:15,
29842:23, 29881:25,	29779:24	29706:18, 29711:24,	29926:14, 29929:11,	29888:12, 29935:13
29883:24, 29883:25,	traces [3] - 29916:23,	29715:18, 29715:22,	29929:15, 29929:25,	trying [61] - 29672:25,
29884:24, 29885:1	29918:8, 29918:10	29731:22, 29736:2,	29930:15, 29930:22,	29675:17, 29676:13,
Threinen [2] - 29833:9,	tragedy [1] - 29836:2	29759:16, 29759:17,	29930:24, 29930:25,	29679:16, 29679:19,
29833:12	transcribe [1] -	29760:11, 29763:8,	29931:7, 29931:17, 29938:8	29686:19, 29694:11,
throughout [3] -	29831:20	29778:6, 29785:22, 29786:2, 29813:4,	tried [17] - 29682:8,	29696:16, 29702:24,
29679:18, 29724:7,	transcribed [3] -	29813:24, 29814:15,	29718:16, 29747:14,	29709:14, 29718:20,
29755:18	29777:10, 29835:13,	29846:14, 29851:13,	29747:24, 29748:2,	29720:10, 29722:17,
throw [1] - 29809:18	29862:23	29851:25, 29852:15,	29760:1, 29762:12,	29723:19, 29724:24, 29728:10, 29734:3,
thrown [1] - 29871:4	transcribing [1] -	29876:10, 29876:16,	29769:20, 29776:12,	29740:17, 29748:24,
tied [2] - 29916:20,	29758:1	29876:17, 29902:12,	29779:11, 29793:5,	29751:8, 29751:9,
29917:24 timei [2] - 29921:20,	transcript [78] - 29672:16, 29672:18,	29902:19, 29924:11,	29832:2, 29865:16,	29753:17, 29753:21,
29923:3	29672:10, 29672:16, 29672:21, 29673:6,	29924:12, 29928:7	29868:5, 29875:11,	29753:24, 29757:8,
timeline [1] - 29894:10	29677:7, 29688:2,	travelling [1] -	29884:11, 29925:15	29760:18, 29767:22,
timing [2] - 29804:8,	29688:3, 29688:6,	29686:16	trip [7] - 29713:25,	29777:13, 29777:22,
29833:11	29688:8, 29688:20,	treating [1] - 29731:8	29714:24, 29714:25,	29777:24, 29779:23,
tired [5] - 29668:12,	29689:2, 29689:14,	trees [1] - 29781:24	29717:11, 29782:10,	29783:17, 29787:17,
29804:19, 29804:21,	29689:20, 29706:9,	trial [97] - 29666:9,	29782:16, 29782:18	29805:13, 29812:8,
29805:7, 29805:15	29706:21, 29707:14,	29672:16, 29672:18,	trouble [10] - 29661:2,	29812:17, 29815:11,
to-do [1] - 29807:13	29712:12, 29712:13,	29672:21, 29678:2,	29785:15, 29912:7,	29833:20, 29835:25,
today [6] - 29661:22,	29715:2, 29715:7,	29688:6, 29689:10,	29913:4, 29915:18,	29841:6, 29843:21,
29736:12, 29761:9,	29715:24, 29717:20,	29691:18, 29698:22,	29919:2, 29920:8,	29845:4, 29856:22,
29814:4, 29876:9,	29718:14, 29718:17,	29717:20, 29719:14,	29931:3, 29931:4,	29858:15, 29862:4,
29923:9	29721:6, 29724:20,	29719:16, 29719:20,	29931:18	29868:6, 29877:25,
Toews[1] - 29656:12	29733:4, 29735:24,	29721:18, 29727:10,	troubled [1] - 29718:5	29878:1, 29879:13,
together [7] - 29663:6,	29737:11, 29739:23,	29737:5, 29749:25,	true [15] - 29726:16,	29887:8, 29887:22,
29695:10, 29712:6,	29743:8, 29744:8,	29750:3, 29750:25,	29752:7, 29752:13,	29888:2, 29893:7,
29743:3, 29868:20,	29748:19, 29749:25,	29751:22, 29752:17,	29752:16, 29783:8,	29893:15, 29894:13,
29890:5, 29894:10	29750:9, 29765:14,	29753:1, 29753:8,	29797:21, 29799:15,	29902:9, 29922:19,
token [1] - 29695:11	29776:20, 29777:15,	29754:7, 29754:23,	29799:16, 29800:15,	29926:18, 29926:19,
Tom [1] - 29826:2	29779:5, 29780:18,	29756:7, 29759:2,	29800:17, 29801:10,	29926:20, 29940:2
tonight [1] - 29776:17	29787:20, 29794:3,	29764:2, 29766:23,	29809:13, 29812:13,	Tuesday[1] - 29654:21
Tony [3] - 29655:12,	29802:3, 29802:5,	29771:6, 29777:20,	29920:13, 29941:5	turn [3] - 29837:22,



29843:10, 29867:12 turned [16] - 29664:7, 29669:16, 29724:5, 29744:2. 29788:11. 29788:12. 29835:2. 29843:15. 29843:23. 29875:14. 29878:11. 29900:3, 29924:5, 29924:8, 29939:23, 29940:12 turns [1] - 29767:25 **Tv**[4] - 29671:18, 29671:19, 29671:22 **Tvsmart** [1] - 29671:18 twenty [2] - 29870:3, 29870:5 twenty-fourth [1] -29870:5 twenty-third [1] -29870:3 twice [3] - 29894:4, 29899:2, 29922:11 two [24] - 29704:10, 29705:14, 29707:6, 29723:3, 29732:24, 29733:2, 29750:3, 29763:24, 29778:8, 29791:9, 29830:5, 29830:7, 29863:6, 29866:8, 29870:2, 29884:1, 29886:12, 29886:18, 29886:25, 29887:1, 29891:13, 29903:22, 29924:10, 29924:14 type [11] - 29702:11, 29702:14, 29706:11, 29712:11, 29749:10, 29750:17, 29751:9, 29827:10, 29866:13, 29901:7, 29931:22 typed [2] - 29815:14, 29815:15 types [1] - 29711:23 typing [1] - 29712:23 typo [1] - 29716:20 U ultimately [3] -

ultimately [3] 29677:18, 29729:9,
29768:2
Umm[1] - 29787:9
umm [1] - 29773:23
un-adopted [2] 29725:21, 29725:22
unbelievable [1] 29810:5
uncomfortable [1] -

29824:17 under [6] - 29716:9, 29772:22, 29781:14, 29782:2. 29783:10. 29904:4 undercurrent [1] -29790:2 underpass [1] -29772:22 understood [2] -29671:4, 29811:11 undo [1] - 29769:18 unethical [1] - 29727:15 unfolded [1] - 29812:1 unintelligible [4] -29871:9, 29871:11, 29871:20, 29872:3 university [1] - 29866:8 unknown [2] - 29866:2, 29867:18 unless [5] - 29673:15, 29729:10, 29729:20, 29913:9, 29914:11 unrelated [1] - 29725:1 unusual [1] - 29936:2 **up** [162] - 29658:11, 29659:17, 29661:3, 29661:19, 29663:9, 29665:17, 29667:21, 29668:15, 29672:23, 29673:24, 29678:23, 29681:23. 29684:8. 29690:21. 29692:17. 29693:2, 29693:13, 29694:1, 29694:5, 29694:9, 29696:22, 29699:6, 29700:13, 29701:22, 29702:2, 29703:4, 29706:2, 29706:11, 29707:6, 29709:3, 29710:8, 29711:20, 29715:2, 29715:4, 29715:19, 29715:20, 29716:14, 29716:23, 29717:7, 29717:10, 29718:18, 29720:18, 29724:2, 29727:18, 29729:10, 29730:19, 29734:6, 29734:13, 29734:14, 29734:18, 29737:8, 29738:8, 29741:21, 29742:22, 29743:19, 29744:2, 29744:25, 29745:6, 29745:13, 29751:17, 29752:3, 29754:2, 29756:14, 29757:8. 29760:9. 29760:11, 29766:13,

29770:11, 29770:13,

29774:4, 29774:20, 29780:1, 29781:8, 29782:15, 29785:1, 29794:15, 29800:21, 29801:17, 29801:18, 29803:10, 29804:23, 29808:24, 29808:25, 29809:23. 29811:15. 29813:10, 29813:15, 29817:4, 29817:20, 29825:6, 29825:9, 29831:17, 29832:4, 29835:1, 29835:18, 29835:19, 29835:21, 29835:25, 29837:4, 29837:5, 29837:7, 29837:18, 29840:23, 29849:23, 29849:25, 29851:12, 29852:3, 29854:21, 29857:10, 29857:19, 29859:7, 29859:8. 29860:4. 29860:19, 29861:14, 29862:8, 29869:17, 29871:5, 29873:6, 29873:20, 29873:25, 29874:5, 29876:9, 29880:4, 29882:7, 29883:23, 29885:9, 29888:11, 29889:7, 29889:9, 29894:17, 29895:13, 29896:18, 29901:22, 29902:2, 29903:9, 29904:6, 29908:13, 29911:2, 29911:19, 29912:8, 29913:4, 29914:12, 29915:19, 29916:17, 29917:17, 29917:18, 29920:7, 29922:25, 29925:9, 29925:13, 29926:1, 29926:19, 29930:10, 29932:13, 29933:16, 29935:1, 29936:19, 29937:11, 29939:23 upset [4] - 29713:10, 29725:2, 29821:9, 29895:8 upsets [1] - 29661:9 Ute [4] - 29739:17, 29881:23. 29882:1. 29885:23 Ute's [1] - 29739:18 utter [3] - 29740:11,

V

vagrancy [3] -

29916:17, 29917:13, 29917:18 vague [1] - 29740:25 vaguely [2] - 29747:18, 29808:9 valid [2] - 29698:18, 29729:11 Vanin[1] - 29826:2 Vanin's [1] - 29826:4 vanishing [1] - 29835:8 various [8] - 29679:19, 29689:8, 29722:10, 29774:21, 29824:24, 29844:16, 29847:15, 29891:4 vast [1] - 29671:20 vehicle [1] - 29780:11 vein [1] - 29731:9 venue [8] - 29894:18, 29894:23, 29895:4, 29895:12, 29895:18, 29895:21, 29895:25, 29896:23 verbatim [1] - 29712:14 verdict [1] - 29660:9 version [19] - 29715:11, 29737:3, 29742:9, 29749:2, 29755:3, 29755:13, 29756:1, 29756:12, 29765:7, 29815:14, 29815:17, 29815:23, 29818:13, 29889:11, 29889:24, 29906:9, 29906:15, 29907:10, 29920:12 versions [4] - 29680:14, 29755:8, 29891:4, 29891:20 versus [1] - 29810:11 via [1] - 29766:20 Vic[1] - 29656:12 vicinity [1] - 29887:21 view [23] - 29666:24, 29717:2, 29724:7, 29724:8, 29750:24, 29751:5, 29751:11, 29751:25, 29753:16, 29771:17, 29783:18, 29787:4, 29787:5, 29787:6, 29787:14, 29788:18, 29799:17, 29819:6, 29819:14, 29849:10, 29865:16, 29869:9, 29896:10 viewed [5] - 29721:25,

29740:13, 29811:11,

29923:12, 29923:14
views [3] - 29698:6,
29851:9, 29896:8
violent [1] - 29820:14
virtually [1] - 29681:21
visit [2] - 29715:20,
29883:12
visited [1] - 29880:23
voice [1] - 29820:7
Volume [1] - 29654:22
volunteers [1] 29889:16

W

waiting [3] - 29668:12, 29739:22, 29767:13 walk [6] - 29661:9, 29661:12, 29687:3, 29858:16, 29865:12, 29866:13 walking [2] - 29661:11, 29719:1 **wall** [2] - 29696:16, 29856:9 **Wally**[2] - 29837:15, 29838:13 wants [2] - 29677:14, 29826:22 warning [5] - 29825:16, 29837:1, 29888:19, 29888:21, 29890:8 watch [1] - 29671:19 watching [1] - 29701:4 ways [1] - 29837:5 weak [1] - 29660:13 wear [1] - 29704:2 wearing [1] - 29751:20 week [4] - 29710:10, 29732:1, 29814:5, 29875:21 weekend [4] -29736:18, 29743:12, 29813:10, 29813:11 weeks [5] - 29660:19, 29699:25, 29863:7, 29874:11, 29922:6 weight [1] - 29901:13 weird [1] - 29925:23 whatsoever [1] -29831:6 whereabouts [3] -29731:5, 29731:15, 29734:5 who'd [1] - 29867:24 whole [7] - 29756:23, 29812:2, 29812:10, 29817:18, 29874:4, 29901:16, 29914:12



29741:13, 29749:4

uttered [1] - 29756:3

uttering [1] - 29766:15

Whoops[1] - 29772:11 wife [3] - 29771:8, 29771:9, 29935:3 wig [1] - 29888:2 Wil[1] - 29855:6 Williams[3] - 29737:17, 29755:17, 29755:24 willing [1] - 29807:14 Wilson[135] - 29656:6, 29677:21, 29678:6, 29678:16, 29679:6, 29680:7, 29680:10, 29680:22, 29681:9, 29681:17, 29683:5, 29708:7, 29708:10, 29708:16, 29708:20, 29709:1, 29709:9, 29709:20, 29721:15, 29721:24, 29723:21, 29724:9, 29724:16, 29725:1, 29728:20, 29730:23, 29731:12, 29731:23, 29731:25, 29732:14, 29732:17, 29733:9, 29738:24, 29746:7, 29746:16, 29747:9. 29747:15. 29747:25, 29749:15, 29749:19, 29750:4, 29753:12, 29763:25, 29764:1, 29764:3, 29764:6, 29764:8, 29764:19, 29775:14, 29775:15, 29775:16, 29775:17, 29775:20, 29776:23, 29777:1, 29777:4, 29777:13, 29779:5, 29782:9, 29782:23, 29783:3, 29786:22, 29787:18, 29788:24, 29791:1, 29791:16, 29793:2, 29794:14, 29795:18, 29797:23, 29798:11, 29799:2, 29801:20, 29801:24, 29803:7, 29803:20, 29810:22, 29812:5, 29815:8, 29815:16, 29815:22, 29819:20, 29831:25, 29832:11, 29839:13, 29840:1, 29851:17, 29870:17, 29874:9, 29874:12, 29874:20, 29875:9, 29875:17, 29876:4, 29881:14, 29894:3, 29896:4, 29897:15, 29898:10, 29899:17, 29903:20, 29908:6, 29908:16,

29908:25, 29909:11, 29909:18, 29915:5, 29915:25, 29916:7, 29920:3, 29920:13, 29920:18, 29920:21, 29921:2, 29921:9, 29921:16, 29923:22, 29924:14. 29925:11. 29926:25, 29927:15, 29928:5, 29928:6, 29928:13, 29929:6, 29932:18, 29933:23, 29935:1, 29935:18, 29938:20, 29939:6 Wilson's [10] - 29733:4, 29747:7, 29791:16, 29808:14, 29812:11, 29870:2, 29870:8, 29884:24, 29909:6. 29909:14 Winnipeg[3] -29699:21, 29821:13, 29935:17 wish [4] - 29731:4, 29734:4, 29896:24, 29903:7 wished [3] - 29678:16, 29683:17, 29894:21 wishes [2] - 29731:17, 29823:5 witness [12] - 29679:5, 29679:6, 29679:25, 29701:15, 29829:4, 29835:17, 29856:9, 29881:10, 29884:23, 29921:17, 29923:15, 29927:17 witnessed [4] -29771:24, 29771:25, 29801:3, 29851:1 witnesses [39] -29659:23, 29678:25, 29679:1, 29679:2, 29679:9, 29679:10, 29680:4, 29681:12, 29682:25, 29686:12, 29699:9, 29701:25, 29703:10, 29704:11, 29705:15, 29721:23, 29722:7, 29722:21, 29722:22, 29723:10, 29730:3, 29732:8, 29733:5, 29734:3, 29762:21, 29763:17, 29806:20, 29829:8, 29836:5, 29856:17, 29856:18, 29858:3, 29863:15, 29883:16,

29887:7, 29923:13,

29929:15, 29939:1

Wolch[7] - 29656:2, 29667:21, 29667:25, 29742:11, 29845:9, 29880:14, 29940:12 Wolch's [1] - 29924:6 woman [7] - 29719:1, 29720:3, 29720:4, 29772:18, 29779:17, 29780:11, 29873:24 Women[1] - 29890:7 women [1] - 29892:19 wonder [4] - 29743:17, 29863:23, 29865:18, 29910:17 wondered [6] -29786:15, 29838:24, 29859:25, 29863:19, 29895:14, 29936:2 wondering [12] -29678:24, 29758:8, 29787:4, 29787:14, 29788:1, 29831:3, 29845:7, 29878:5, 29892:1, 29893:3, 29897:24, 29910:7 word [11] - 29671:12, 29696:1, 29697:22, 29698:16, 29755:9, 29757:22, 29763:3, 29828:1, 29857:16, 29899:8 words [27] - 29688:25, 29703:12, 29714:20, 29719:3, 29724:17, 29732:18, 29739:15, 29740:11, 29741:13, 29749:5, 29749:8, 29752:16, 29752:20, 29755:19, 29756:3, 29756:7, 29766:15, 29783:17, 29783:19, 29797:5, 29797:7, 29797:15, 29803:16, 29814:19, 29901:23 wore [1] - 29888:2 work...i[1] - 29767:9 works [1] - 29767:9 worried [2] - 29811:20, 29811:21 worry [1] - 29900:7 worse [1] - 29896:10 worth [1] - 29850:5 wow [1] - 29765:12 writer [5] - 29701:8, 29703:15, 29703:20, 29704:2, 29823:7 writing [10] - 29762:25, 29763:3, 29763:4, 29868:6. 29889:15.

29890:3, 29903:8, 29924:22 written [2] - 29709:5, 29775:9 Wrongful[1] - 29654:3 wrongly [1] - 29661:24 wrote [3] - 29682:7, 29708:15, 29823:17 Υ

year [4] - 29676:2, 29676:5, 29742:23, 29749:14 Year's [1] - 29673:3 years [16] - 29661:22, 29675:23, 29685:6, 29686:8, 29696:8, 29696:9, 29698:13, 29722:22, 29760:8, 29763:12, 29789:6, 29790:7, 29805:25, 29821:23, 29866:8, 29929:20 Yesterday [1] - 29658:9 yesterday [23] -29659:3, 29660:5, 29660:15, 29662:3, 29662:6, 29662:24, 29663:2, 29663:8, 29664:12, 29666:7, 29666:11, 29688:23, 29713:16, 29715:6, 29760:22, 29761:9, 29772:14, 29806:20, 29834:25, 29858:18, 29866:15, 29892:23, 29909:12 you....if [1] - 29806:9 young [2] - 29722:21, 29896:9 Young [102] - 29658:10, 29659:17, 29663:7, 29663:18, 29664:13, 29664:24, 29665:10, 29665:22, 29665:23, 29666:1, 29666:20, 29667:5, 29667:6, 29667:19, 29667:24, 29669:8, 29671:5, 29672:9, 29673:4, 29674:2, 29674:3, 29675:8, 29677:4, 29677:8, 29678:5, 29678:9, 29678:18, 29688:2, 29688:12, 29689:24, 29690:11,

29693:23, 29695:5,

29699:25, 29700:14,

29700:19, 29704:23, 29705:12, 29708:14, 29709:4, 29709:13, 29710:16, 29710:20, 29710:23, 29711:5, 29711:16, 29711:22, 29712:4, 29715:25, 29721:22. 29726:17. 29727:19, 29727:24, 29729:6, 29729:17, 29730:21, 29730:22, 29731:19, 29732:2, 29733:16, 29772:13, 29823:9, 29824:6, 29826:12, 29829:7, 29829:18, 29829:24, 29830:4, 29831:4, 29831:11, 29832:15, 29832:25, 29833:25, 29840:14, 29841:16, 29842:2, 29842:5, 29842:6, 29842:10, 29842:13, 29842:14, 29842:23, 29843:3, 29843:18, 29845:7, 29847:8, 29867:15, 29867:18, 29867:19, 29867:22, 29869:2, 29870:10, 29871:12, 29871:18, 29872:8, 29873:20, 29876:6, 29877:6, 29878:5, 29882:20, 29883:4, 29939:15 Young's [22] - 29669:9, 29673:11, 29673:18, 29677:10, 29680:20, 29708:4, 29711:12, 29731:3, 29823:25, 29828:12, 29829:2, 29831:16, 29834:14, 29842:1, 29846:12, 29846:25, 29847:13, 29867:15, 29877:11, 29879:10, 29883:12, 29884:9 yourself [6] - 29687:15, 29730:11, 29731:15, 29778:19, 29821:5, 29829:17 yourslef [1] - 29798:16 Yup[3] - 29792:25, 29794:17, 29887:17



29889:19, 29889:25,